

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH



ANNUAL REPORT 1983

On April 15, 1889 a privately owned corporation under the name of the Middleboro Electric Light and Power Company purchased a small parcel of land and a water privilege situated on the northeasterly side of the Water Street dam for one dollar and other consideration. The property was formerly known as the "Cotton Mill Privilege" and was part of a large water powered industrial mill complex situated on the Nemasket River owned by Nathaniel B. Sherman of Boston.

Mr. Sherman was a stockholder and Clerk of the new corporation. Mr. Wilbur A. Stiles was the President of the corporation and W. F. Pope served as Treasurer. At a meeting of its stockholders on September 25, 1889 the corporation voted to issue its first mortgage bonds totaling \$30,000.00 for the purpose of completing the purchase and equipment of its plant and works.

Another rival corporation established in 1888 and known as the Middleboro Gas & Electric Company owned and operated a gas plant on Centre Street adjacent to the Old Colony Railroad. Nahum D. Wilbur founded the gas manufacturing and distribution system in 1868 and had developed the market for gas lighting in town thus providing the new corporation with an established market to offer its customers home and street lighting services.

On September 1, 1890 the stockholders voted to expand its operation and to acquire the plant and property of the Middleboro Electric Light and Power Company. The corporation issued a 16 page mortgage deed to the International Trust Company of Boston in first mortgage bonds valued at \$80,000.00.

As of June 30, 1892 the Middleboro Gas & Electric Company had invested a sum of \$37,033.25 in their gas plant and a sum of \$131,505.20 in their electric plant for a combined total investment in the two plants of \$168,538.45. Financial problems soon developed for the privately owned utility company and the future was uncertain.

On November 10, 1893 the International Trust Company advertised the sale of the corporation's assets. During the financial problem period negotiations for municipal purchase of the two plants were held between the corporation and the Street Lighting Committee of the town. An agreement to purchase the plants was reached and the town approved the report of the Street Lighting Committee and voted at two town meetings to purchase the plants.

The auction was held on December 15, 1893 and George A. Smith of Boston, a stockholder and the former treasurer of the Gas & Electric Company, was the highest bidder at \$40,000.00. On the same day Mr. Smith conveyed the property to the Inhabitants of the Town of Middleborough for the agreed price of \$63,000.00.

Ninety years later the Middleborough Gas and Electric Department is a multi-million dollar business providing energy at competitive prices to the Towns of Middleborough and Lakeville. The department provides employment for about fifty local people and since 1935 has returned over four million dollars into the town's treasury. Over the years the department has proved to be the largest source of revenue ever owned by the town.

Today let us take pride in the foresight, wisdom and accomplishments of our forebearers in establishing this business owned by the people and for the benefit of the people of Middleborough with a sense of assurance that our forebearers would likewise have taken enormous pride in the progress achieved in the past ninety years.

Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
MASSACHUSETTS



For the Year Ended December 31

1983

Cranberry Capital of the World

314 Years of Progress

**MIDDLEBOROUGH
MASSACHUSETTS**

General Information

Elevation – 100 feet above sea level
Settled – 1660
Incorporated as a Town – 1669
Population – 16,437
Valuation – \$91,359,500.00
Tax Rate – \$81.70

Area – 68.1 Square Miles
Number of Dwellings – 4,261
Number of Manufacturers – 23
Municipally Owned – Water, Sewer, Gas, Electric Light Plants
Motorized Police and Fire Departments
Schools Accredited
Recreation Available
Swimming Pool, Tennis Courts, Playgrounds

PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Fire Apparatus	Lumber	Cranberries
Shoes	Calendars	Grain Elevators
Brass Goods	Bricks	Novelty Items
and many other diversified products		

THE CRANBERRY CAPITAL OF THE WORLD

Located:
38 Miles from Boston
22 miles from New Bedford
30 miles from Providence, R.I.

On Route 44 to Plymouth and Route 28 and Route 25 to Cape Cod
On Route 79 to Fall River and Routes 18 and 105 to New Bedford
On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, Rhode Island

DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston – New Bedford – Bridgewater – West Bridgewater – Freetown – Taunton
2 Private Airstrips for Small Plane Landings

WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Animal Inspector	Inspector of Animals	947-6853
	Dog Pound	or 947-7766
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	947-0780
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Building Permits	Town Manager & Building Inspector	947-0928 947-6339
Burial Permits	Health Officer or Town Manager	947-2450 947-0928
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Business & Industrial Comm.	Harold Atkins, Chairman	947-4018
Civil Defense	Robert W. Silva, Director	947-9267
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Department of Public Works	Wareham Street	947-2020
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Dog Officer	Dog Pound	947-7766
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Elections	Town Clerk	947-0780
Elderly Services	Council on Aging	947-4721
Employment	Town Manager	947-0928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	947-3100
Health	Health Department	947-2450
Library	Middleborough Public Library	947-0613
Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Light & Power	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Light & Power Bills	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Middleborough Housing Authority	North Main Street	947-3824
Milk Inspection	Milk Inspector	947-2450
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Playground	Park Department	947-9555
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing & Gas Inspector	947-6339
Public Health Nurse	Health Department	947-2450
Purchasing	Town Manager	947-0928
Refuse & Garbage Collection	Department of Public Works Superintendent	947-2020
Road Opening Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Schools	School Department	947-3450
Selectmen	Town Clerk	947-0780
Sewer Permits	Water Department or Plumbing & Gas Inspector	947-0090 947-6339
Tax Assessments	Assessors	947-0766
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	947-1745
Trees	Tree Warden	947-2020
Veterans' Benefits	Veterans' Agent	947-0245
Voting & Registration	Registrars	947-0780
Water & Sewer	Water & Sewer Division	947-0090
Weights & Measures	Sealer of Weights & Measures	947-2450
Welfare	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Wiring Permits	Inspector of Wiring	947-0818

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Elected Officials Board of Selectmen

George Mason Ryder, Chairman	Term Expires 1984
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.	Term Expires 1985
Dr. Stephen D. Morris	Term Expires 1986
M. Victor Sylvia	Term Expires 1986
Joseph E. Walker	Term Expires 1984

Board of Assessors

Allen Demers, Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Robert Keith	Term Expires 1984
William D. Langlois	Term Expires 1986

School Committee

Fred H. Blanchard	Term Expires 1986
Patricia J. Childs	Term Expires 1986
Matthew J. Dube	Term Expires 1984
John T. Nichols	Term Expires 1985
Harry I. Pickering	Term Expires 1984
Robert J. Ventura	Term Expires 1985

Planning Board

Stephen Dixon, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Reinold G. Anderson	Term Expires 1986
Paul Beauchesne, resigned	
John A. Moore	Term Expires 1984
Robert T. Roht	Term Expires 1987
Dennis Smith, resigned	
Beverly Pheanis, Secretary	

Moderator

Douglas A. Hale	Term Expires 1985
-----------------	-------------------

Housing Authority

Henry R. Caswell, Chairman	Term Expires 1986
Charles P. Washburn, Jr., Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1985
Arlene R. Chisholm, Treasurer (State Appointee)	
Robert E. Lynde, Assistant Treasurer	Term Expires 1984
Albert T. Maddigan	Term Expires 1988

Treasurer and Collector

Ellen O. Grant	Term Expires 1984
----------------	-------------------

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Finance Committee

Yvonne Tilton, Chairman	Term Expires 1984
Roger Brunelle	Term Expires 1984
Laura Carleton	Term Expires 1984
Edward Cornell	Term Expires 1985
Leo D. Fuce, Jr., resigned	
David MacNayr, Jr., resigned	
Anthony J. Mosca	Term Expires 1985
Pamela Reed	Term Expires 1986
Leonard A. Watt	Term Expires 1986

Bristol Plymouth Regional School District

Richard A. Ray	Term Expires 1986
----------------	-------------------

Town Manager

Anders Martenson, Jr.

Town Clerk

Ruth E. Caswell

Assistant Town Clerk

Sandra L. Bernier

Town Accountant

Ruth E. Caswell

Assistant Town Accountant

Sandra L. Bernier

Director of Civil Defense

Norman L. Diegoli, resigned

Robert W. Silva

Dept. of Public Works Superintendent

Weldon A. Thomas

Veterans' Services Agent

George J. Marra

Inspector of Wires

Emilio N. Niro

Assistant Wire Inspector

William N. Beal

Health Officer

Robert F. Coburn

Sealer of Weights & Measures

Robert F. Coburn

Keeper of Lock-up

William E. Warner

Agent for Liquor Establishments

William E. Warner and all

Regular Police Officers

Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund

Ellen O. Grant

Trustee Ethel M. Delano Trust

Ellen O. Grant

Burial Agent

George J. Marra

Superintendent Water Department

Stuart T. Peak, Jr.

Superintendent Wastewater Division

Lawrence D. Arieta

Tree Warden

Weldon A. Thomas

Health Agent

Anders Martenson, Jr.

Manager Gas & Electric

John W. Dunfey

Constables

William E. Warner

John E. Howard

Carlton D. Hammond, Jr.

Rosaria G. Ramondetta

Robert W. Whitaker, retired

Superintendent of Schools

Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch

Chief of Police

William E. Warner

Fire Chief

Joseph F. Oliver

Town Counsel

George C. Decas

Forest Fire Warden

Joseph F. Oliver

Milk Inspector

Robert F. Coburn

Animal Inspector

William R. Wyatt

Agent for Veterans' Graves

Manuel Combra, Jr. — Deceased

John Gilfoy

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Gas & Plumbing Inspector

Raymond J. Murphy
John F. O'Brien, Jr., resigned
David A. Perry, resigned
Charles W. Pina, Assistant

Dog Officer

William R. Wyatt
Cynthia Gonsalves, Assistant

Part-time Dog Officer

Cynthia Gonsalves

Fence Viewers

Arthur F. Benson
Robert F. Coburn
William J. Gedraitis

Moth Superintendent

Weldon A. Thomas

Building Inspector

William J. Gedraitis

Public Health Nurses

Doris M. Balonis
Phoebe C. Worcester

Nurse's Aide

Bette J. Brown

Pound Driver & Keeper

William R. Wyatt

Superintendent of Parks

Joseph A. Masi

Zoning Board of Appeals

Robert J. Mather, Chairman
Edward A. Braun, Vice Chairman
Bruce G. Atwood
Jonathan A. Bradley
Norman L. Diegoli

Robert L. Jeffery
Michael J. Green, Alternate
Ronald George, Alternate
Cordane Bradley, Clerk

Conservation Commission

Ronald D. Burgess, Chairman
David J. Cavanaugh, resigned
Earl R. Chase, Sr., term expired
Robert Emery
Ruth E. Geoffroy
William P. Heinz

Robert N. Lessard
Richard Ryder, term expired
John Santin, Jr.
James W. Waite, resigned
Rosemarie Correia, Clerk

Business & Industrial Commission

Harold A. Atkins, Chairman
Claire A. Rockwood, Vice Chairman
Charles M. Chase, Jr.
Clinton E. Clark
Arthur Gamache
Andrew F. Griffith, Jr.
Henry C. Humphreys
Philip Iampietro

John Jardin
Robert E. Lynde
Rev. D. Vincent McCarthy
William C. MacLeod
James G. Moore
Joseph F. Riley
Peter Brown, Associate
Patricia A. Blacow, Clerk

Board of Registrars

Michelle M. Lemmo, Chairman
Charles Armenetti

Sandra L. Bernier
Ruth E. Caswell

Park Commissioners

Harry I. Pickering, Chairman
Charles F. Benoit

David G. Reed

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Library Trustees

Robert L. Anderson	Joseph F. Riley
Margaret E. Atkins	Elinor Trainer
David K. Guilford	Thomas Weston
Robert F. Howes	Helen L. Whitcomb
Robert E. Lynde	

COMMITTEES

Council on Aging

Leonard E. Simmons, Executive Director	William Maloney
Ruth E. McCrillis, Chairperson	Roger M. Ormes
Marion Carlson, Secretary	Wilfred A. Poirer, deceased
Joseph E. Walker, Treasurer	Pamela E. Reed, resigned
Robert A. Gaffney	Cheryl Tomassini
Dorothy L. Geary	Robert W. Turnbull
Marjorie D. Lovell	Lulu E. Washburn, resigned

Permanent Growth Study Committee

Joyce A. Farwell, Chairwoman	Anders Martenson, Jr.
*Margaret A. Abramson	*Robert J. Mather
Harold A. Atkins, resigned	Betty M. Mizaras
Bruce G. Atwood, resigned	*Howard D. Moquin
William Byrne, resigned	John T. Nichols, Jr.
*Joseph Carboneau	*John F. O'Brien
Lawrence Carver	Edward Parks
David Cavanaugh, resigned	*Robert Peirce
*John W. Dunfey	*Harry I. Pickering
*Kenneth Ehney	*Norman F. Pratt
*Edward L. Faria	Kathlyn Raboff
*Richard J. Frazier	Dennis R. Smith
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.	William R. Stewart, resigned
*William J. Gedraitis	M. Victor Sylvia
Arthur Gamache	*Linfield R. Thomas
*Alan R. Lindsay	Joseph E. Walker
*Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch	Leonard A. Watt
David R. MacNayr, resigned	
*Membership lapsed	

Middleborough Historical Commission

Charles M. Chase, Jr., Chairman	Dix C. Shevalier, Jr.
Charles Adams	Joseph H. Thompson
Edith B. Grant	Joseph F. Freitas, Jr., associate
Janet L. Griffith	William L. Phinney, associate
Elizabeth M. Mizaras	M. Victor Sylvia, associate

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Municipal Sites Committee

Henry R. Caswell, Chairman
Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Secretary
Norman L. Diegoli

Robert F. Howes
John B. Lynde

Town Forest Committee

Robert Keith
Perry E. Little, Jr.

Douglas S. McLean
H. Potter Trainer, Jr.

Fred M. Weston Memorial Property Committee

Edward W. Parks, Chairman
Robert Boutin
Phyllis A. Dupee
Patrick Hines

Joseph A. Masi
James S. Raynes
Reva L. Roy

Waste Recycling Study Committee

Leonard A. Watt, Chairman
Frank T. Robinson
Fred E. Tibbets, III, PhD.

Joseph E. Walker
Ruthann M. Levesque, Clerk

Southeastern Regional Planning & Economic Development District

John A. Moore, Planning Board Representative
Lawrence E. Carver, Selectmen Representative
Weldon A. Thomas, Joint Transportation & Planning Group

Downtown Revitalization Committee

Elizabeth M. Mizaras, Chairman
Lawrence E. Carver
Janet Griffith
Anders Martenson, Jr.

Elizabeth M. Murphy
William Rossini
Irakli Savas
Dix C. Shevalier, Jr.

Industrial Development Finance Authority

Harold A. Atkins, Chairman
Andrew F. Griffith, Jr.
Walter McNeil

Emil D. Robinson
Richard B. Wilmot

Town Representative to C.E.T.A.

Harold E. Tower, Jr.

River Advisory Committee (formerly Nemasket River Advisory Committee)

Constance Sylvia, Chairman
Gilbert W. Bliss
John E. Burke
David S. Clay
Rosemarie Correia
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.
William J. Gedraitis
Ruth E. Geoffroy
Thomas Heisler, Associate, RC&D Coordinator

Ronald Keith
Edward Kraus
Marc MacQueen
Edwin Smalley, III
M. Victor Sylvia
Richard Turner
James W. Waite

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Fish Wardens

Fred R. Abbott
Deborah Batista
Ronald Burgess
David J. Cavanaugh
Brian Cunningham
Ruth E. Geoffroy
Ronald A. George
Gail Hayes

Ivan Keith
Robert Lessard
Anthony J. Mosca
George Murphy
Peter J. Sgro
Darby Souza
Harold E. Tower, Jr.
James W. Waite

Arts Lottery Council

Janice F. Bischel
Martha E. Harrison
Marie A. Nelson

Eleanor Osborne
George Simmons
Arthur L. Turcotte

Old Colony Elderly Services

Leonard E. Simmons, Primary

Joseph E. Walker, Alternate

Area Agency on Aging

Joseph E. Walker, Delegate

Leonard E. Simmons, Alternate

Hazardous Waste Committee

Joseph F. Oliver, Chairman

Paul F. Stiga, resigned

Charter Study Committee

Bruce G. Atwood
William Byrne
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.
Paul E. Levesque

Robert J. Mather
George R. Marcy
Ernest S. Powers

Earth Removal Study Committee

Bruce G. Atwood
William Byrne

Alan R. Lindsay

Ground Water Recharge Area Protection By-Law Committee

David J. Cavanaugh, resigned
Rosemarie Correia
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.
Ruth Geoffroy

Anders Martenson, Jr.
Michael J. Paoletta
John Santin, Jr.
Paul F. Stiga, resigned

Landfill Study Committee

Matthew Dube
William Byrne
Lawrence E. Carver
George Chace
John A. Moore
Dr. Stephen Morris

Richmond Robinson, Jr.
John Santin, Jr.
John Fitts, associate
Michael Maher, associate
M. Victor Sylvia, associate
Leonard A. Watt, associate

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of Middleborough:

The report that follows provides a summary of relevant information concerning municipal affairs for the year 1983. We hope you will find it a useful means for understanding how our town has operated and what it has accomplished over the past year.

As this report demonstrates, the maintenance of town government is only achieved through the efforts of many citizens, most of whom donate their time to serve on the many town committees and boards. Their participation is vital to the proper conduct of town government. We thank those who have served and encourage others not now involved to do so during the coming year.

During the past year the Board has endeavoured to deal in a fair and constructive manner with all matters which have received its attention. We have tried to provide efficient and effective services at a reasonable cost to the town, while at the same time providing for their expansion and improvement. We have applied for and received grants which will enhance private homes and businesses in our downtown area.

We thank the citizens of Middleborough for the trust and confidence they have placed in us and we look forward to another challenging year of growth and improvement.

Respectfully,

George Mason Ryder, Chairman
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.
Dr. Stephen D. Morris
Joseph E. Walker
M. Victor Sylvia

REPORT OF THE TOWN MANAGER

The year of 1983 was one of challenges and improved procedures. This report will touch on some of those aspects and present some vision and changes to be considered in 1984.

As town manager, I see a need for improved coordination in town departments and a better understanding of the interdependency among those departments.

Department heads should be encouraged to prepare short and long range goals. A short range goal might be to write up-dated position guides with emphasis on specific functions so that planning between departments could be done and bring cohesiveness in the delivery of effective management.

Consideration should be given to a bi-weekly pay schedule for all town employees. This procedure would eliminate some duties in the treasurer's office as well as in other departments and allow more time for the performance of normal tasks.

The selectmen voted to put the water and sewer billing on the computer. This should greatly expedite the billing and collection process, and cash flow. Once this process is operating smoothly, selectmen should consider making the water division self-supporting, and adjust the rates as necessary. This would eliminate raising money by taxation to operate that department, and place the burden on consumers who benefit from water service, freeing tax appropriations for other town needs. An act of the legislature would be required to set this in motion.

There is a need for an alternate means of disposing of solid waste other than burying it in the ground and possibly contaminating the underground aquifers. The Landfill Study Committee completed its work and filed a report with selectmen, recommending negotiating a contract with SEMASS as an option. Selectmen voted to expedite this and retained an attorney to represent and protect the Town in the negotiating process.

The \$12 per ton tipping fee for disposing of waste at SEMASS in Rochester is guaranteed for the 27 year life of the contract, and will look exceptionally good in less than ten years, as long as the town is not penalized along the way.

The Cable TV Advisory Committee was appointed by selectmen and has been meeting regularly in an attempt to arrange the best cable coverage and service for the Town. The Committee is expected to make its recommendations to selectmen in the spring.

The by-law changes being proposed deserve intensive and careful study. Over regulation could result in thwarting development of commercial and industrial growth. Well balanced committees and commissions are a must to maintain a level of stability in all areas and provide vision on both sides of issues.

TOWN MANAGER

Grant moneys play an important part in the economy of Middleborough and provide funds for some major projects and commercial revitalization.

The Community Development Block Grant for the downtown revitalization presented an opportunity to employ a community development director. Sharon Travers Gay was named director and has done an excellent job. Through her continued efforts, we have expanded the designated area and received another grant for housing rehabilitation. Designed to assist low and moderate income families upgrade their properties, the grant subsequently improves the character of these neighborhoods by improving the quality of housing.

Funds from the Community Development Block Grant have been earmarked for the reconstruction of the parking area behind the Centre Street businesses and will hopefully be viewed as a substantial improvement by residents who patronize the downtown businesses.

Rehabilitation of the downtown sidewalks is also due for completion in the spring.

In November, the Commissioner of Environmental Affairs announced a \$3,500 water savings device grant for the Town. Shower heads, faucet aerators, and toilet flush dams will be purchased for resale to homeowners at cost. This program began two years ago with a \$2,000 donation from the Peirce Trustees to establish a revolving account.

The devices can save 40 percent or more water, as well as result in savings on the energy used to heat water. The equipment can be purchased in the Town Manager's Town Hall office, or at the Water Department office.

Improvements in the sewer system are being studied, especially trunk line expansion to accommodate existing and proposed businesses and industries. Paper work has begun for a grant application to underwrite the costs of sewer line extension to the rotary traffic circle area. This may be the last year of funding under a 100 percent grant.

The past year saw the completion of the Cross Street well construction. With this additional water supply, our present needs are being adequately met.

The Town should find a way to match the \$365,000 grant designated for the rehabilitation of the water distribution system before the grant has to be forfeited. Rehabilitation of the system is critical for long term planning to meet the demands of growth areas and improved fire protection.

Many unpopular decisions have to be made during the budget process, but these decisions must be viewed as necessary to comply with the intent of the law.

TOWN MANAGER

The Town was successful in obtaining a \$226,900 grant as the state's 50 percent share to treat and rehabilitate the two East Main Street wells. The Vyredox inground iron and manganese removal system was accepted following a pilot study. Vyredox is a simple patented system developed to remove iron and manganese using nature's own resources, and has numerous advantages over other systems.

Vyredox requires aeration of only a small portion of the produced water filtered. Sludge disposal and chemical additives are not required. Water enriched with oxygen is injected into the ground at carefully controlled rates and locations around the supply well. Each injection enriches a zone around the well with oxygen, regulating certain bacteria already in the ground. Iron and manganese are absorbed and then oxidize as they pass through the enriched zone. When oxidized, the iron and manganese are insoluble and remain in the ground. After each injection of oxygenated water, high quality water can be pumped.

Finances remain an important consideration as the diminishing value of the dollar affects the Town's purchasing power of goods and services. We face the need to do more for our citizens although our buying power has decreased. This has created greater demands, not only on this office, but on all town departments and town employees. We feel that everyone has responded with a sincere determination to provide the best municipal services consistent with the needs and expectations of our citizens. To all those town employees who showed a higher level of productivity and interest, we express our appreciation.

I personally wish to thank all town employees for their faithful service during the year. The volunteer efforts of the citizens who serve on the various boards, committees, and commissions broaden our democratic process and strengthen the ties between public officials and the general electorate. Perhaps more than any other factor, this citizen participation distinguishes our Town from all others. I wish to thank all citizens for their generous support in our common quest for an even better Town of Middleborough

Anders Martenson, Jr.
Town Manager

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK
WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Mass.

To William E. Warner or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in town affairs to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium, on Monday, February 7, 1983 at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Five hundred five dollars and 36/100 (\$505.36) for the purpose of purchasing a file cabinet for the office of the Town Clerk & Accountant, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Seventy-six dollars and 46/100 (\$76.46) for the purpose of purchasing a new Adding Machine for the office of the Town Clerk and Accountant, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a Mowing Tractor for the Park Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Eight thousand five hundred dollars (\$8,500.00) for the purpose of replacing equipment and motor to maintain adequate water supply at Rock No. 2 Well, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Eighty thousand dollars (\$80,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a new Brush Breaker for the Fire Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of One thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing an Electric Typewriter for the Veterans Services Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by Taxation the sum of Two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) for the purpose of purchasing a Check Signer Machine for the office of the Treasurer and Collector, or act anything thereon.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of One thousand four hundred fifty-two dollars (\$1,452.00) for the purpose of reimbursing the Gas and Electric Department Thirty percent of the cost of a Mailing Machine for use by the office of the Treasurer and Collector, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Six thousand two hundred eighty-three dollars and 72/100 (\$6,283.72) for the purpose of providing a Salary Administration Program Study by Management Consultants of the salaries of Non-Union Personnel, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500.00) for the purpose of purchasing a new Photo Copier Machine for the Police Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a twelve (12) passenger van for the Council on Aging, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a second hand Bucket Truck for the Fire Department's Fire Alarm Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of One thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for the purpose of supplementing the Health Department's Part-time Nurses, Vacation and Sick Leave Account, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000.00) for the purpose of repairing the tennis courts at the Thomas S. Peirce Playground, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000.00) for the purpose of constructing a Storage Building at the Wastewater Treatment Facility, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Forty-one thousand dollars (\$41,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a 10-wheel diesel truck cab and chassis for the Sanitation Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Eighteen thousand eight hundred dollars (\$18,800.00) for the purpose of purchasing a Rubbish Packer for the Sanitation Department, or act anything thereon.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Five thousand five hundred dollars (\$5,500.00) for the purpose of purchasing a Mini-Bus for the School Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Four thousand six hundred four dollars (\$4,604.00) for the purpose of hiring a School Nurse for the School Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Eighteen thousand dollars (\$18,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing Text Books for the School Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a One ton Pick Up Truck for the Highway Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Thirty eight thousand dollars (\$38,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a large Dump Truck for the Highway Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Eight thousand dollars (\$8,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a Sander for the Highway Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Nine hundred dollars (\$900.00) for the purpose of purchasing an Electric Typewriter for the Library, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Seven hundred forty-six dollars (\$746.00) for the purpose of completing the conversion from oil to gas at the Library, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of One thousand four hundred dollars (\$1,400.00) for the purpose of painting the windows of the Library, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) for the purpose of replacing a worn shaft and rehabilitating pumping equipment at the Miller Street Well, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Seventy-eight thousand seven hundred dollars (\$78,700.00) for the purpose of rehabilitating the filter system, rehabilitating the electrical system, replacing high lift equipment, rehabilitating the low lift equipment at the East Grove Street complex, or act anything thereon.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000.00) for the purpose of installing a 10-inch water main, with the necessary appurtenances, from Centre Street to the Redlon Well Site, so called, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five thousand five hundred dollars (\$5,500.00) by taxation for the purpose of installing a water service, labor and materials to a residence in Plympton, Mass., believed to be owned by David C. S. Barrows, pursuant to an agreement entered into by the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town with the Town of Plympton under the authority of a vote under Article 12 of the Warrant for the 1980 Annual Town Meeting, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

Section I: Three unexcused consecutive absences of any member of an appointed Boards, Committees, Sub-Committees and or Councils at duly called meetings shall constitute a vacancy.

Section II: The Chairman of any appointed agency shall notify the Town Clerk, in writing, within seven (7) days of any vacancy occurring in such agency. The vacancy shall be filled within fourteen (14) days of such notification by the Board of Selectmen and appointed agency involved. Such appointments shall be for the unexpired term of the member being replaced.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 17th day of January, 1983, A.D.

George M. Ryder
Harold E. Tower, Jr.
Dr. Stephen D. Morris
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.
Joseph E. Walker
Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth SS:

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 20th day of January, 1983, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

William E. Warner, Constable
January 21, 1983

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL 7:30 P.M.

February 7, 1983

Moderator Hale declared a quorum was not present and on motion made and duly seconded it was voted to postpone this Special Town Meeting to Tuesday, March 8, 1983, 7:30 P.M., same place.

Signed
Ruth E. Caswell

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Mass.

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium, on Tuesday, March 8, 1983 at 7:35 P.M., to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, or from Revenue Sharing Funds, for the purpose of hiring a firm specializing in the appraisal of taxable real estate and personal property for the Board of Assessors, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, or from Revenue Sharing Funds, for the purpose of supplementing the Part Time Clerks, Overtime Account, or act anything thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 14th day of February, 1983 A.D.

George M. Ryder
Harold E. Tower, Jr.
Dr. Stephen D. Morris
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.
Joseph E. Walker
Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth SS:

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 17th day of February, 1983, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable
February 18, 1983

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ADJOURNED SESSION SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts
March 8, 1983

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 8:10 P.M. by Moderator Douglas Hale who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

A question was raised as to whether or not a quorum was present.

A counted vote determined 151 individuals in attendance.

ARTICLE 1: Voted to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Five hundred five dollars and 36/100 (\$505.36) for the purpose of purchasing a file cabinet for the office of the Town Clerk & Accountant.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 2: Voted to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Seventy-six dollars and 46/100 (\$76.46) for the purpose of purchasing a new Adding Machine for the office of the Town Clerk & Accountant.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 3: Voted to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a Mowing Tractor for the Park Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 4: Voted to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Eight thousand five hundred dollars (\$8,500.00) for the purpose of replacing equipment and motor to maintain adequate water supply at Rock No. 2 Well.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 5: Voted to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Eighty thousands dollars (\$80,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a new Brush Breaker for the Fire Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 6: Voted to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of One thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing an Electric Typewriter for the Veterans Services Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 7: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) for the purpose of purchasing a Check Signer Machine for the office of the Treasurer and Collector.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 8: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of One thousand four hundred fifty-two dollars (\$1,452.00) for the purpose of reimbursing the Gas and Electric Department Thirty percent of the cost of a Mailing Machine for use by the office of the Treasurer and Collector.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 9: A motion duly made and seconded to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Six thousand two hundred eighty-three dollars and 72/100 (\$6,283.72) for the purpose of providing a Salary Administration Program Study by Management Consultants of the salaries of Non-Union Personnel was lost by a counted vote of Yes 57, NO 69.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 10: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500.00) for the purpose of purchasing a new Photo Copier Machine for the Police Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 11: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a twelve (12) passenger van for the Council on Aging.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 12: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum if Twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a second hand Bucket Truck for the Fire Department's Fire Alarm Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 13: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of One thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for the purpose of supplementing the Health Department's Part-time Nurses, Vacation and Sick Leave Account.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 14: A Motion duly made and seconded to lay this article on the table for future action was lost not receiving a two-thirds vote.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was carried.

Voted on a counted vote of Yes 71, No 68 to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000.00) for the purpose of repairing the tennis courts at the Thomas S. Peirce Playground.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 15: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000.00) for the purpose of constructing a Storage Building at the Wastewater Treatment Facility.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 16: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Forty-one thousand dollars (\$41,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a 10-Wheel Diesel Truck Cab and Chassis for the Sanitation Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 17: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of eighteen thousand eight hundred dollars (\$18,800.00) for the purpose of purchasing a Rubbish Packer for the Sanitation Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 18: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Five thousand five hundred dollars (\$5,500.00) for the purpose of purchasing a Mini-Bus for the School Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 19: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Four thousand six hundred four dollars (\$4,604.00) for the purpose of hiring a School Nurse for the School Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 20: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Eighteen thousand dollars (\$18,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing Text Books for the School Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 21: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Eleven thousand dollars (\$11,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a One ton Pick Up Truck for the Highway Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 22: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Thirty eight thousand dollars (\$38,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a large dump Truck for the Highway Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 23: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Eight thousand dollars (\$8,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a Sander for the Highway Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 24: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Nine hundred dollars (\$900.00) for the purpose of purchasing an Electric Typewriter for the Library.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 25: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Seven hundred forty-six dollars (\$746.00) for the purpose of completing the conversion from oil to gas at the Library.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 26: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of One thousand four hundred dollars (\$1,400.00) for the purpose of painting the windows of the Library.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 27: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) for the purpose of replacing a worn shaft and rehabilitating pumping equipment at the Miller Street Well.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 28: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Seventy-eight thousand seven hundred dollars (\$78,700.00) for the purpose of rehabilitating the filter system, rehabilitating the electrical system, replacing high lift equipment, rehabilitating the low lift equipment at the East Grove Street complex.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 29: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation, the sum of Thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000.00) for the purpose of installing a 10 inch water main, with the necessary appurtenances, from Centre Street to the Redlon Well Site, so called.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 30: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Five thousand five hundred dollars (\$5,500.00) by taxation for the purpose of installing a water service, labor and materials to a residence in Plympton, Mass., believed to be owned by David C. S. Barrows, pursuant to an agreement entered into by the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town with the Town of Plympton under the authority of a vote under Article 12 of the Warrant for the 1980 Annual Town Meeting.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 31: Voted to adopt the following By-Law:

Section 1: Three unexcused consecutive absences of any member of an appointed Boards, Committees, Sub-Committees and or Councils at duly called meetings shall constitute a vacancy.

Section II: The Chairman of any appointed agency shall notify the Town Clerk, in writing, within seven (7) days of any vacancy occurring in such agency. The vacancy shall be filled within fourteen (14) days of such notification by the Board of Selectmen and appointed agency involved. Such appointments shall be for the unexpired term of the member being replaced.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

Voted to adjourn at 9:25 P. M.

Signed
Ruth E. Caswell
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

March 8, 1983

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 9:25 P. M. by Moderator Douglas Hale in the Wayne M. Caron Auditorium, Middleborough High School.

ARTICLE 1: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred eighty-eight thousand eight hundred dollars (\$188,800.00) from Revenue Sharing Funds for the purpose of hiring a firm specializing in the appraisal of taxable real estate and personal property for the Board of Assessors.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

ARTICLE 2: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Four thousand seven hundred forty-four dollars and forty-four cents (\$4,744.44) from Revenue Sharing Funds for the purpose of supplementing the Assessors Part time Clerks, Overtime Account.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action

Voted to adjourn without a date at 9:29 P. M.

Signed
Ruth E. Caswell
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK
WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precinct 1 to meet in the North Congregational Church, Precinct 2 in the Armory, Precinct 3 in the Fire Station, South Middleborough, Precinct 4 in the Sacred Heart Parish Hall, Oak Street and Precinct 5 at the First Congregational Church at the Green, of said Town, on Saturday, April 2, 1983 from 12 noon to 8 P. M. to choose all necessary Town Officers, the following officers to be voted on one ballot viz: Two Selectmen for Three Years, Two Gas and Electric Commissioners for Three Years, Two Gas and Electric Commissioners for Two Years, One Gas and Electric Commissioner for One Year, Two School Committee Members for Three Years, One Assessor for Three Years, Two Finance Committee Members for Three Years, One Planning Board Member for Five Years, One Housing Authority Member for Five Years, One Bristol Plymouth Regional Technical School District Member for Three Years.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 21st day of March 1983 A. D.

George M. Ryder
Joseph E. Walker
Dr. Stephen D. Morris
Harold E. Tower, Jr.
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.
Selectmen of Middleborough

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrent, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 24th day of March 1983, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable
March 25, 1983

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

April 2, 1983
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Annual Town Election was called to order at 12:00 P. M. in Precinct 1 by Warden Jessie Carver, Precinct 2 by Warden Mary H. Casey, Precinct 3 by Warden Leona Makein, Precinct 4 by Warden Sheila Quindley and in Precinct 5 by Warden Albert B. Dube.

The following election officers were sworn in:

Precinct 1: Jessie Carver, Doris Thorson, Stella Fickert, Mary Donahue, Rosemary Perkins, Madeline Wylie, Marion Cowan, Sandra Cushman, and Louis A. Teceno as Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Mary H. Casey, Mary E. Scanlon, Florence Grant, Mary T. Silvia, Alice Sylvia, Weston Eayrs, Jr., Marcella Dunn, Elliott Nelson, Beverly L. Moquin, Barbara K. Wright, Lillian Butler, Rosa Waterman, Mary C. Sukus, Frances Bernabeo, Theodora A. Lee, Edmund Yarusites, Mildred Kelley, Frank Silvia, Lillian Osborne, Hazel Hopkins, Rose M. Weston, and Ronald J. Costa and John T. Bettencourt as Police Officers.

Precinct 3: Leona Makein, Mary Grishey, Brenda L. Krystofolski, Agnes Bois, Christine Parks, Tammy Hatch, Patricia Smudin, James Bradford and Clyde Swift as Police Officer.

Precinct 4: Sheila Quindley, Ruthann Levesque, Patricia Kayajan, Patricia Johnson, Doris Hurd, Marjorie Lynch, Natalie Atkins, Ernest Hanson, Marie Briggs, Dorothy Thayer, Marion Marra, Corrine Sylvia, Susan Kenney, Pauline C. Stevens, Dorothy Michael, Fannie Standish, Beth Broadbent, Susan O. McCusker, Mary G. Cook, Elizabeth A. Connolly, Linda Sherman, Rita MacLeod, Kathleen Sakarian, Kathleen M. Stanley, Elinor B. Trainer, H. Potter Trainer, Jr. and Judith Anmahian as Police Officer.

Precinct 5: Albert B. Dube, Deborah A. Walker, Myrtle C. Gates, Alice E. Smith, Dorothy Thomas, Elmer Bates, Carol Karalus, Nathalie Hammond, Margery Washburn, Esther T. Pike, Matthew J. Dube, Madeline Washburn, Sandra Richmond, Sheila Perkins, Dennis R. Smith, Joan Hardy, Joyce L. Cleverly, Karen E. Nice, Penny-Lee Salley, Joanne B. Gates, Edna C. Greene and Arnold C. Salley as Police Officer.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

The result of the vote was as follows:

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Totals
Selectman for Three years						
Stephen D. Morris	112	471	169	484	257	1493
Benjamin J. Mackiewicz	37	155	79	142	73	486
M. Victor Sylvia	132	338	160	355	209	1194
Yvonne D. Tilton	29	138	61	169	78	475
Blanks	42	160	67	168	73	510
	<u>352</u>	<u>1262</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>1318</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>4158</u>
Gas & Electric Comm. Three Years						
Paul T. Anderson	29	142	47	147	72	437
Allen D. Demers	57	214	109	211	120	711
Thomas J. Hannon	88	231	112	262	134	827
James S. Raynes	69	262	105	290	155	881
John A. Washburn	53	225	91	219	107	695
Blanks	56	188	72	189	102	607
	<u>352</u>	<u>1262</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>1318</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>4158</u>
Gas & Electric Comm. Two Years						
Lawrence E. Carver	48	225	101	204	115	693
Arthur G. Gamache	57	162	74	184	94	571
Ernest D. Guimares Jr.	18	139	45	101	52	355
Anders Martenson Jr.	13	88	20	99	49	269
John M. McGrath	18	108	60	120	40	346
Roger H. Parent Jr.	129	317	136	347	195	1124
Merle A. Peabody	5	40	30	39	38	152
Blanks	64	183	70	224	107	648
	<u>352</u>	<u>1262</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>1318</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>4158</u>
Gas & Electric Comm. One year						
Norman L. Diegoli	42	222	75	204	89	632
Joseph F. Freitas Jr.	117	346	172	399	234	1268
Blanks	17	63	21	56	22	179
	<u>176</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>659</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>2079</u>

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Totals
School Committee Three Years						
Fred H. Blanchard	132	445	184	496	262	1519
Patricia J. Childs	112	426	206	452	252	1448
Christine Parks			1			1
Shirley Jackson	1					1
Joan Tripp	1					1
Blanks	106	391	145	370	176	1188
	<u>352</u>	<u>1262</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>1318</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>4158</u>
Assessor for Three Years						
William D. Langlois	86	311	147	321	187	1052
Joseph M. Kerrigan	43	165	49	168	84	509
Walter D. Rudziak	34	105	61	110	50	360
Blanks	13	50	11	60	24	158
	<u>176</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>659</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>2079</u>
Finance Committee Three Years						
Leonard A. Watt	99	364	163	370	207	1203
Laura Y. Carleton	65	232	114	250	130	791
Pamela E. Reed	80	305	113	326	168	992
Blanks	108	361	146	372	185	1172
	<u>352</u>	<u>1262</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>1318</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>4158</u>
Planning Board Five Years						
Stephen D. Dixon	130	455	214	495	260	1554
Arthur Mann		3		3		6
Blanks	46	173	54	161	85	519
	<u>176</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>659</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>2079</u>
Housing Authority Five Years						
Albert T. Maddigan	110	414	158	461	210	1353
Leonard A. Watt	51	170	97	158	111	587
Blanks	15	47	13	40	24	139
	<u>176</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>659</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>2079</u>

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Totals
Bristol Ply. Reg. Tech. School District Three Years						
Richard A. Ray	146	522	219	559	283	1729
Jeffrey Cook		1				1
Blanks	30	108	49	100	62	349
	<u>176</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>268</u>	<u>659</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>2079</u>

Result of the vote announced at 12:17 A. M. April 5, 1983.

Sandra L. Bernier
Assistant Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium on Monday, April 25, 1983, at 7:30 P. M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To raise such sums of money by taxes or otherwise as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the Town for the period beginning July 1, 1983, through June 30, 1984, inclusive, to appropriate the same and act anything in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes for said period.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1983, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding Two hundred dollars (\$200.00) and choose a Town Director for one

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

year, all in accordance with the provisions of Section 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a "County Extension Town Account," so called and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity, a sum of money to the Town Hall Expenses Account, and for the purpose of fixing the tax rate, a sum of money to the Assessors or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, or from Revenue Sharing Funds, the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) to help support the Middleboro/Lakeville Mental Health Center, Inc., or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town and on such terms and conditions as may be decided by the Board to acquire an easement for electric and telephone transmission purposes believed to be owned by Francis D. Leonardi on Stone Street in Middleborough and to release any and all other easements or rights to use said Leonardi property for electric or telephone transmission line purposes, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Three thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$3,750.00) for the purpose of payment of a claim by Dennis Devine against the Town, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds, or from available funds in the Treasury the sum of Six hundred sixty-one dollars and thirty-four cents (\$661.34) for the purpose of reimbursing Howard Marshall for Blue Cross and Blue Shield payments or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from Revenue Sharing Funds for the purpose of having a professional personnel consulting firm to review the present job descriptions and compensation plan of the Town. Said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to commission the Planning Board to research and design an Adult Mobile Home Park By-Law to be considered at a future town meeting. Such a by-law would allow for the creation of an Adult Mobile Home Park by Special Permit granted by the Planning Board, or act anything thereon.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) for the purpose of offsetting part of the costs of the Fourth of July fireworks display and field events, or act anything thereon. (by Petition)

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to make it mandatory for the Town of Middleborough to allow all residents of the Town under 18 years old to use the swimming pool at Central Playgrounds for no fee, or act anything thereon. (by Petition)

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to make it mandatory for the Town of Middleborough to have a supervisor at the West Side Playground during normal summer playground hours, or act anything thereon. (by Petition)

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to make it a law for all non-resident over the age of 18 years to pay a fee of \$50.00 a year for the use of all tennis courts in the Town. To be fined \$50.00 if convicted. To post all tennis courts with the above, or act anything thereon. (by Petition)

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to initiate a comprehensive study of zoning in the South Middleborough area so that guidelines may be established for the reclassifying of certain areas from General Usage to Residential, or act anything thereon. (by Petition)

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from available funds in the Treasury, or from Revenue Sharing Funds for the purpose of improving the fire safety of the Middleborough Town Hall by adding smoke and heat detectors and other necessary detection or safety equipment to the existing alarm system, or act anything thereon. (by Petition)

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Middleborough as follows:

SECTION IV USE REGULATIONS

Delete:

C. 1. GENERAL USE DISTRICTS

“No restriction of regulation is imposed by this by-law on the use made of buildings, structures or premises in this district except as provided in Section IV-C-2.”

Add:

C. 1. “To preserve the residential amenities of existing residential streets in the general use area, any use or structure incompatible with the nature of the district or dangerous or noxious to those persons in the district by reason of odor,

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

smoke, fumes, noise, excessive drainage runoff, vibration, glare, radiation, electrical interference or danger of fire or explosion shall be prohibited. In addition, any use which involves exterior storage of products or merchandise, junk, salvage or second-hand materials in substantial quantities shall be prohibited. No other restriction or regulation is imposed on the use of building, structure, or premises in this district except as hereinafter provided in this bylaw."

SECTION V AREA REGULATIONS

Delete:

D. 2. GENERAL USE DISTRICT

"No building or structure having a permitted use in this district except open entrance platforms and steps shall hereafter be erected, placed or converted on any lot closer to any street line than 25 feet."

Add:

D. 2. "No non-residential structure excepting garages or other structures associated with residential use having a permitted use in this district shall hereafter be erected, placed or converted on any lot closer to any street or abutting property line than 50 feet. In addition, a buffer or screen of thickly planted evergreen or natural vegetation shall be required on property lines abutting residential lots."
(by Petition)

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote that no approval be given at the Annual Meeting to permit the developer to construct 900 mobile park homes on River Street, until the Planning Board and, other boards concerned with the zoning in this area, hold further public hearings to prove to us that the taxpayers of Middleboro are not subjected to more taxation for developing this area, by providing sewerage and other utilities; and also that this proposed development will not reduce property valuations, because of transient future purchasers of these mobile homes.

The location along River Street may not permit building with septic tanks because of the composition of the land. We wish to know all facts pertaining to this proposed developed through public hearings. We do not want a tobacco road development, or act anything thereon. (by Petition)

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote that garbage and trash collection be made weekly instead every two weeks, to protect our health and safety and to guard against contamination by dogs, flying insects, rats and mice and other animals feeding on garbage and refuse held over between collections.

Funds to be provided for this to come out of local aid by the State and also from increases in salaries from the School Budget, this year, over \$400,00.00 and from Dept. Heads, which should be frozen at 1983 budget..due to the present economic situation in Massachusetts and the nation, or act anything thereon. (by Petition)

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or from Revenue Sharing Funds a handicapped ramp for the Town Hall which would connect the exterior grade to the first floor, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 21: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 11th day of April, 1983 A. D.

George M. Ryder
Joseph E. Walker
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.
Stephen D. Morris
M. Victor Sylvia
Selectmen of Middleborough

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 14th day of April 1983, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard
Constable

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts
April 25, 1983

A motion to postpone the Annual Town Meeting to June 6, 1983, same place, same time was made and duly seconded. On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, the question was called. The motion duly made and seconded to postpone the Annual Town Meeting to June 6, 1983, same place, same time was defeated.

The Town Manager, representing the Board of Selectmen, presented the following plaques to former Selectmen: Bruce G. Atwood, Paul T. Anderson, Harold E. Tower, Jr., Lawrence E. Carver, and David F. Michael.

Chairman of the Board of Assessors, Allen D. Demers, mentioned the past services of Mr. Theodore Deane.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 1:

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Assessors Budget by adding a full-time Assessor in the amount of \$26,000.00, making the ledger total of the Assessors Budget \$128,403.07, was defeated, after question being called and voted on a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

Voted the following appropriations:

	LINE	LEDGER
ASSESSORS:		
Salaries:		
Assessors		12,000.00
Appraiser		26,878.82
Principal Clerk	13,468.12	
Clerk	10,996.51	
Clerk	9,846.29	
Clerk	9,268.33	
Part Time Clerks & Overtime	250.00	
C.M.A. Compensation	1,000.00	
Longevity	595.00	45,424.25
Expenses:		
Real Estate Taxes	5,000.00	
Mileage	1,000.00	
Legal, Deeds, Plans & Mortgages	2,500.00	
Schools and Meetings	1,000.00	
Printing	500.00	
Telephone	2,000.00	
Postage	800.00	
Maps, Cameras and Drafting	500.00	
Subscriptions and Dues	600.00	
Offices Supplies	2,500.00	
Miscellaneous	500.00	
Car Allowances	1,200.00	18,100.00
ASSESSORS TOTALS		\$ 102,403.07

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION:

Salaries:		
Chairman		375.00
Clerk		425.00
Registrars		635.00
Election Officers		5,000.00
Expenses:		
Street Lists	8,000.00	
Voting Lists	1,500.00	
Miscellaneous	1,800.00	11,300.00
ELECTION AND REGISTRATION TOTALS		\$ 17,735.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
FINANCE COMMITTEE:		
Salaries:		
Secretarial Services		200.00
Expenses:		
Dues	90.00	
Meeting	100.00	
Miscellaneous	500.00	690.00
FINANCE COMMITTEE TOTALS		\$ <u>890.00</u>
LAW DEPARTMENT		
Town Counsel Drawing Account		17,500.00
Filing Fees, Appraisals, Title		
Exams, Sec. other expenses	6,500.00	
Court and Appellate Tax Board and		
other hearings, Special Town Meetings	6,500.00	13,000.00
LAW DEPARTMENT TOTALS		\$ <u>30,000.00</u>
MODERATOR:		
Salary		150.00
MODERATOR TOTALS		\$ <u>150.00</u>
SELECTMEN		
Salaries:		
Secretarial Services		1,046.75
Expenses:		
Board Expense	1,000.00	
Professional Negotiator	14,500.00	
Town Reports	5,500.00	
Surveying and Engineering	22,500.00	
Appraisals	200.00	
Dues	1,200.00	
Offices Supplies	600.00	
Printing, Postage and Advertising	2,500.00	48,000.00
Out-of-State Travel		350.00
Building Demolition		1,500.00
SELECTMEN TOTALS		\$ <u>50,896.75</u>
HISTORICAL SITE DEVELOPMENT		
Oliver Mill Restoration		100.00
HISTORICAL SITE DEVELOPMENT		
TOTALS		\$ <u>100.00</u>

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
TOWN CLERK AND ACCOUNTANT:		
Salaries:		
Town Clerk and Accountant		26,445.04
Assistant Town Clerk and Accountant		17,061.57
Clerk No. 2	11,720.47	
Part-time Clerks and Overtime	9,313.20	
Longevity	1,197.50	22,231.17
Expenses:		
Car Allowance	675.00	
Filming Records	250.00	
Meetings	300.00	
Binding Records	500.00	
Machine Maintenance	3,660.00	
Office Supplies	1,500.00	
Stationery, Postage and Printing	1,300.00	
Telephone	750.00	
Bonds	35.00	
Law Books	300.00	
Dues	150.00	9,420.00
TOWN CLERK AND ACCOUNTANT		
TOTALS		\$ 75,157.78

COUNCIL ON AGING

Salaries:		
Director		17,093.28
Secretary		9,769.17
Driver	6,702.48	
Driver	6,671.16	
Secretary-Custodian	4,111.22	
Receptionist/Dispatcher	3,742.22	
Receptionist/Dispatcher	3,742.22	
Longevity	112.50	25,081.80
Expenses:		
Bus Maintenance	1,000.00	
Gas and Oil	3,600.00	
Travel	500.00	5,100.00
Rent and Maintenance	4,335.00	
Telephone	1,500.00	
Postage	200.00	
Offices Supplies	500.00	
Dues and Publications	25.00	
Custodial Supplies	800.00	
Miscellaneous	150.00	7,510.00
Supplies and Equipment	800.00	
Repairs and Replacements	100.00	900.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
Food Service		4,500.00
Kitchen Equipment and Replacements		100.00
Pest Control		240.00
Fire Control		100.00
COUNCIL ON AGING TOTALS		\$ 70,394.25
TOWN HALL		
Salaries:		
Custodian		13,386.59
Agent's Assistant		268.00
Longevity		25.00
Expenses		
Heating Fuel	9,721.00	
Electric Lights	8,698.00	
Water and Sewerage	700.00	
Miscellaneous	1.00	19,120.00
TOWN HALL TOTALS		\$ 32,799.59
TOWN MANAGER		
Salaries:		
Town Manager		37,718.15
Secretary		14,773.49
Clerk	11,720.47	
Part-time Clerks and Overtime	2,500.00	
Longevity	870.00	15,090.47
Expenses:		
Car Operation and Maintenance	1,200.00	
Travel and Expenses	300.00	
Bond	30.00	
Office Supplies	2,500.00	
Stationary and Postage	600.00	
Printing and Advertising	500.00	
Telephone	3,000.00	
Miscellaneous	550.00	
Machine Maintenance	600.00	9,280.00
TOWN MANAGER TOTALS		\$ 76,862.11
BUILDING DEPARTMENT		
Salaries:		
Building Inspector		20,895.66
Longevity		175.00
Vacation, Sick Leave and Overtime		100.00
Clerk		10,632.10
Longevity		70.00
Vacation, Sick Leave and Overtime		500.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
Expenses:		
Car Operation and Expense	1,250.00	
Travel and Expense	500.00	
Office Supplies	380.00	
Printing and Advertising	570.00	
Stationary and Postage	408.00	
Telephone	720.00	
Miscellaneous	400.00	
Dues	100.00	4,328.00
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS – SUB TOTALS		\$ 36,700.76
Salaries:		
Plumbing and Gas Inspector		18,354.29
Longevity		25.00
Vacation, Sick Leave and Overtime		300.00
Expenses:		
Car Operation and Maintenance	1,250.00	
Offices Supplies	380.00	
Telephone	100.00	
Miscellaneous	250.00	1,980.00
INSPECTOR – PLUMBING & GAS – SUB TOTALS		\$ 20,659.29
BUILDING DEPARTMENT TOTALS		\$ 57,360.05
PLANNING BOARD		
A motion duly made and seconded to delete the Town Planner, ledger total \$13,000.00, making the total of the Planning Board budget \$6,785.00. After discussion, it was voted to call the question, result being a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator. Voted to retain the Town Planner, ledger total \$13,000.00.		
Salaries		
Secretarial		1,735.00
Town Planner		13,000.00
Expenses		
Administrative	3,500.00	
Engineering	750.00	
Legal	800.00	5,050.00
PLANNING BOARD TOTALS		\$ 19,785.00
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS		
Salaries:		
Secretarial Services		1,750.00
Expenses:		
Miscellaneous		700.00
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS TOTALS		\$ 2,450.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
Salaries:		
Secretarial Services		3,600.00
Expenses:		
Appraisals	1,000.00	
Engineering, Surveying and Consulting	2,000.00	
Office Supplies	100.00	
Stationary, Printing and Postage	300.00	
Travel and Administration	200.00	
Fees, Schools and Meeting	250.00	
Professional Memberships	200.00	
Publications and Maps	100.00	
Telephone	25.00	
Miscellaneous	25.00	1,200.00
Office Equipment		100.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION TOTALS		\$ 7,900.00

TREASURER & COLLECTOR

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Treasurer & Collector budget as follows: Chief Clerk from 0 to \$13,468.12, Clerk No. 1 from \$12,373.90 to \$11,454.83, Clerk No. 2 from \$9,980.79 to \$8,906.78, and Clerk No. 3 from \$8,962.58 to 0, increasing the Treasurer and Collector's Budget by \$2,512.46 and changing the Ledger total from \$92,611.15 to \$95,123.61 was voted on a counted vote of Yes - 102, No - 99.

Salaries:		
Treasurer & Collector		22,425.17
Assistant Treasurer & Collector		13,683.71
Chief Clerk	13,468.12	
Clerk One	11,454.83	
Clerk Two	8,906.78	
Part-Time Clerks, Overtime & Sick Leave	7,500.00	
Longevity, Clerks	190.00	
Longevity, Treasurer & Collector	425.00	41,944.73
Expenses:		
Machine Maintenance	600.00	
Tax Title	3,000.00	
Microfile	70.00	
Advertising and Collections	500.00	
Bonds and Insurance	900.00	
Dues and Conventions	400.00	
Schools	200.00	
Recording and Lien Releases	375.00	
Office Supplies	300.00	
Postage	6,500.00	

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
Printing	2,000.00	
Telephone	2,000.00	
Travel	225.00	17,070.00
TREASURER AND COLLECTOR TOTALS		\$ 95,123.61
CIVIL DEFENSE		
Salaries:		
Director		250.00
Expenses:		
Uniforms — Auxiliary Police	1,300.00	
Miscellaneous	600.00	1,900.00
CIVIL DEFENSE TOTALS		2,150.00
POLICE — DOG DIVISION		
Salaries:		
Full Time Officer		15,469.47
Full Time Officers and Overtime		10,000.00
Longevity		200.00
Expenses:		
Equipment Maintenance and Operation	200.00	
Vehicle Maintenance and Operation	2,000.00	
Building Maintenance and Operation	300.00	
Telephone	550.00	
Gas Heat	850.00	
Electric	450.00	
Water, Sewer and Pumping	250.00	
Postage	225.00	
Printing and Advertising	200.00	
Lime	100.00	
Disinfectant	1,000.00	
Disposal of Dogs	2,000.00	
Uniforms	200.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	8,525.00
Care of Dogs	7,205.00	7,205.00
POLICE - DOG DIVISION TOTALS		41,399.47
Less Reimbursement Plymouth County		7,205.00
		34,194.47
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Salaries:		
Chief		32,213.66
Deputy Chief	22,924.67	
Captain	20,842.42	
Lieutenants (2)	37,891.98	
Regulars (20)	344,467.80	
Sick Leave, Overtime and Vaction	25,000.00	

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
Clerk	9,868.68	
Holiday Pay	15,162.08	
Incentive Pay	12,397.50	
Longevity	2,900.00	
Call Men	37,471.00	
Buy Back Sick Leave	6,168.38	535,094.51
Expenses:		
Car Allowance		1,500.00
Equipment Operation and Maintenance	13,387.50	
Building Operation and Maintenance	3,825.00	
Heating Fuel	7,497.89	
Lights, Power and Gas	2,693.09	
Water and Sewer	561.00	
Laundry	650.00	
Telephone	1,540.00	
Uniform Allowance	5,000.00	
Schools, Books, Training & Fire Prevention	1,000.00	36,154.48
South Middleboro Unit	3,500.00	
South Middleboro Utilities	3,000.00	6,500.00
Fire Alarm Operation, Maintenance and Materials	2,000.00	
Fire Alarm Supervision and Labor	2,000.00	4,000.00
Dues and Meetings	400.00	
Physicals and Exams	300.00	
Offices Supplies	300.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	1,200.00
Office Furnishings	200.00	
Replacement Hose and Equipment	1,000.00	
Protective Clothing	1,500.00	
South Middleboro Replacement Equipment	1,000.00	3,700.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT TOTALS		<u>620,362.65</u>
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Salaries:		
Wages and Assistants		3,000.00
Expenses:		
Maintenance	1,500.00	
Replacement Hose and Equipment	1,000.00	2,500.00
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT TOTALS		<u>5,500.00</u>

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
WIRE INSPECTOR		
Salaries:		
Inspector		10,363.80
Expenses:		
Car Allowance		700.00
WIRE INSPECTOR TOTALS		<u>11,063.80</u>
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Salaries:		
Chief		33,214.86
Lieutenant	22,380.75	
Sargeants (5)	92,336.60	
Detectives (2)	32,900.00	
Police Officers (24)	408,212.95	
Custodian	15,581.81	
Clerk No. 1	12,808.31	
Clerk No. 2	11,066.40	
Clerk No. 3	9,980.64	
Clerk No. 4	9,980.64	
Special, Matron and Overtime	40,000.00	
Sick, Injured and Vacation	750.00	
Seasonal Officers	7,783.00	
Court	25,000.00	
Dispatchers	36,881.92	
Night Shift Differential	15,000.00	
Special Pay	4,000.00	
Incentive Pay	56,000.00	
Holiday Pay	15,705.69	
Fish Wardens	2,500.00	
Longevity	965.00	
Sick Leave Buy Back	100.00	819,933.71
Uniforms and Cleaning		12,387.00
Special Investigation and Supplies	2,500.00	
Schools and Supplies	2,500.00	5,000.00
Building Maintenance and Operation	6,500.00	
Gas Heat	8,243.20	
Electric	6,082.20	
Water and Sewer	750.00	
Telephone	9,000.00	
Telecommunication System	4,200.00	
Equipment Maintenance and Operation	85,000.00	
Law Books	1,250.00	
Medical and Emergency	1,500.00	
Radio Maintenance and Operation	7,062.00	

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
Expenses:		
Office Supplies	1,000.00	
Printing	1,500.00	
D. P. S. and other Forms	825.00	
Postage	950.00	
Photo Copy Supplies	500.00	
Teletype Supplies	895.00	
Dues	600.00	
Advertising	200.00	
Photo and Fingerprinting	1,700.00	
Meetings	900.00	
Miscellaneous	300.00	138,957.40
POLICE DEPARTMENT TOTALS		1,009,492.97
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES		
Salaries:		
Sealer		3,250.70
Expenses:		
Car Operations		300.00
Miscellaneous		150.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES TOTALS		3,700.70
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS		
SANITATION DIVISION:		
RUBBISH COLLECTION:		
Salaries:		
Employees	40,569.84	
Longevity	170.00	40,739.84
Expenses:		
Vehicle Maintenance and Operation	6,000.00	
Operation Expenses	1,500.00	
Uniforms	468.00	
Radio Maintenance	50.00	8,018.00
BROOK STREET LANDFILL:		
Salaries:		
Employees	30,651.84	
Longevity	170.00	30,821.84
Expenses:		
Building Maintenance	300.00	
Operating Expenses	17,000.00	
Vehicle Maintenance	10,000.00	
Uniforms	312.00	
Site Development & Heavy Equipment Rental	10,000.00	37,612.00
SANITATION DIVISION TOTALS		117,191.68

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

HIGH WAY DIVISION	LINE	LEDGER
Salaries:		
Superintendent		32,825.45
Supervisory Personnel (4)	71,726.40	
Employees	215,712.96	
Overtime	15,000.00	
Traffic Police and Flagman	1,000.00	
Longevity	1,650.00	305,089.36
Expenses:		
Snow Removal and Sanding	25,000.00	
Road Oils	15,000.00	
General Materials	30,000.00	
Hot Top Materials	40,000.00	
Surface Drains	15,000.00	
Traffic and Street Signs	5,000.00	
Traffic Marking Paint and Labor	8,000.00	
Sidewalk Materials and Curbing	5,000.00	
Road Machinery and Maintenance	30,000.00	
Tool Replacement	1,500.00	
Gas and Oil	40,000.00	214,500.00
Radio Units and Maintenance	3,000.00	
Offices Supplies	300.00	
Fuel, Light and Water	12,000.00	
Telephone	2,000.00	
Taxes	300.00	
Foul Weather Gear	300.00	
Miscellaneous	500.00	
Uniforms	3,120.00	
Maintenance and Repairs	5,000.00	26,520.00
HIGHWAY DIVISION TOTALS		<u>578,934.81</u>
WATER DIVISION:		
Salaries:		
Superintendent		23,876.80
Assistant Water Engineer	17,184.24	
Foreman	18,249.12	
Employees (6)	94,265.28	
Standby, Vacation, and Sick Leave	14,641.20	
Overtime	11,020.54	
Clerk No. 1	13,468.12	
Clerk No. 2	9,980.64	
Part-time Clerk and Overtime	3,037.03	
Longevity	1,340.00	183,186.17
Expenses:		
NCR Maintenance	800.00	
Power and Fuel - Pumping Station	70,840.00	
Transportation	100.00	

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
Gates and Valves	6,000.00	
Pipes, Fittings & Maintenance of Equipment	9,000.00	
Water Tools	1,000.00	
Equipment Maintenance and Operation	6,000.00	
Repairs & Maint. - Pumping Station	12,000.00	
Water Exploration and Pumping Tests	6,000.00	
Training Schools	500.00	
Telemetering	1,500.00	
Radio Maintenance	300.00	
Treatment of Wells	100.00	
Lab Equipment, Supplies & Outside Testing	1,000.00	
Uniforms	1,300.00	116,440.00
Meters and Parts		12,000.00
Hydrants and Parts		7,000.00
Office Supplies	500.00	
Stationary and Postage	3,000.00	
Telephone	1,500.00	
Miscellaneous	800.00	
Foul Weather Gear and Boots	300.00	6,100.00
WATER DIVISION TOTALS		<u>348,602.97</u>
WASTE WATER DIVISION		
Salaries:		
Superintendent/Chief Operator		23,361.07
Senior Plant Operator	19,576.08	
Laboratory Technician	15,915.60	
Employees (2)	33,161.20	
Standby, Sick Leave and Vacation	7,850.00	
Overtime	8,250.00	
Longevity	300.00	85,052.88
Expenses:		
Power, Fuel and Water	129,500.00	
Pipes, Fitting, Maint. and Equipment	1,500.00	
Wastewater Tools	500.00	
Sewer Maintenance and Service	2,750.00	
Equipment Maintenance and Operation	5 000.00	
Chlorine, Repairs & Mtce. of Chlorinator	5,000.00	
Polymer	12,500.00	
Chemicals	1,750.00	
Repairs & Maint. - Waste Water Plant	8,500.00	
Repairs & Maint. - Lift Stations	9,500.00	176,500.00
Office Supplies	225.00	
Stationary, Postage and Printing	200.00	

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
Telephone	2,100.00	
Telemetering	850.00	
Radio Maintenance and Replacement	1,350.00	
Medical Exams	100.00	
Lab Equipment, Supplies & Outside Testing	2,000.00	
Training Schools, W. P. C. Meetings & Seminars	275.00	
Miscellaneous	720.00	
Uniforms	975.00	
Transportation and Mileage	125.00	8,920.00
WASTE WATER DIVISION TOTALS		<u>293,833.95</u>
INSECT AND PEST CONTROL		
Expenses:		
Town Spraying		500.00
Dutch Elm Disease		5,000.00
Insect and Pest Control		3,000.00
INSECT AND PEST CONTROL TOTALS		<u>8,500.00</u>
TREE WARDEN		
Expenses:		
Remove and Trim Trees	3,000.00	
Stump Removal	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous	300.00	4,300.00
TREE WARDEN TOTALS		<u>4,300.00</u>
BOARD OF HEALTH		
Salaries:		
Health Officer		21,960.54
Milk Inspector		1,294.46
Animal Inspector		2,208.93
Nurse No. 1	12,227.85	
Nurse's Aide	11,196.90	
Nurse No. 2	9,132.90	
Part-time Clerks	9,333.36	
Longevity	852.50	
Part-Time Nurses' Vacation & Sick Leave	1,000.00	43,743.51
Expenses:		
Nurses Supplies	150.00	
Hospital Board and Treatment	100.00	
Restaurant Sanitation	75.00	
Milk Analysis	300.00	
Clinics	1,300.00	1,925.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
Nurse's Car-Maint. and Operation	600.00	
Health Officer's Car Allowance	800.00	
Animal Inspector's Car Allowance	75.00	
Nurse's Aide Car Allowance	750.00	
Nurse No. 2 Car Allowance	500.00	
Health Officer's Travel and Expense	100.00	
Nurse's Travel and Expense	300.00	3,125.00
Office Supplies and Printing	400.00	
Advertising	250.00	
Postage	375.00	
Telephone	800.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	1,925.00
BOARD OF HEALTH TOTALS		<u>76,182.44</u>
VETERANS' SERVICES		
Salaries:		
Agent-Part-Time		11,266.60
Secretary - Full-Time	11,551.68	
Secretary - Longevity	70.00	
Agent - Longevity	275.00	11,896.68
Expenses:		
Car Allowance - Agent		1,850.00
Care of Graves		1,000.00
Flags (Memorial Day)		900.00
Emergency Orders	300.00	
Cash Aid	25,000.00	
Medical Aid	15,000.00	40,300.00
Office Supplies	200.00	
Telephone	550.00	
Printing, Postage and Stationary	200.00	
Photostat Supplies	100.00	
Equipment Maintenance	200.00	
Books	50.00	
Dues	65.00	
Meetings	400.00	1,765.00
VETERANS' SERVICES TOTALS		<u>68,978.28</u>
PARK DEPARTMENT		
Salaries:		
Superintendent		7,490.00
Secretarial	750.00	
Supervisors	16,585.00	
Police	3,425.00	
Grounds	17,585.00	38,345.00
Lease		1.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
Expenses:		
Lights and Gas	8,000.00	
Office	500.00	
All other	13,000.00	
Paint Pool	1,500.00	
Activites Equipment	500.00	23,500.00
PARK DEPARTMENT TOTALS		<u>69,336.00</u>

LIBRARY

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Library Budget as follows: Under Salaries, the amount for Assistant Librarians be changed from \$37,158.06 to \$36,297.28, the line amount for Part-time Workers be changed from \$9,325.00 to \$11,527.33, changing the Ledger total for Salaries, other than the Librarian from \$55,500.38 to \$56,929.93. Under Expenses, the Ledger amount for Books and Printed Materials be changed from \$4,000.00 to \$8,000.00 which chages the Library totals to \$102,230.31 which less the Dog Tax of \$3074.87 reduces the final total to \$99,155.44 was voted, after question being called and voted on a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

Salaries:		
Librarian		21,375.38
Assistant Librarians (3)	36,297.28	
Custodian	7,042.82	
Part-Time Workers	11,527.33	
Longevity	2,062.50	56,929.93
Expenses:		
Books and Printed Material		8,000.00
Collect Overdue Books, Mileage & Cert. Letters	500.00	
Fuel	5,625.00	
Building Maintenance & Operation	2,400.00	
Lights	4,480.00	
Stationary, Printing and Postage	1,650.00	
Telephone	525.00	
Water and Sewer	315.00	
Binding, Binding Supplies & Equipment	400.00	
Petty Cash	30.00	15,925.00
LIBRARY TOTALS		<u>102,230.31</u>
Less Dog Tax		<u>3,074.87</u>
		99,155.44

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

	LINE	LEDGER
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Salaries:		
1000 Administrative Personnel	140,964.00	
2000 Instructional Personnel	4,473,915.00	
300 Attendance, Health, Transp.		
Student Body Activities and		
Athletic Personnel	73,575.00	
4000 Custodial, Maintenance		
and Grounds Personnel	316,184.00	5,004,638.00
Expenses and Supplies		
1000 Administration	13,200.00	
2000 Instruction	195,973.00	
3000 Attendance, Health &		
Student Body Act.	8,185.00	
3000 Transportation	426,779.00	
3000 Athletics	17,150.00	
4000 Custodial Services, Utilities,		
Mtce. of Grounds, Buildings and		
Equipment	286,940.00	
4000 Heating of Buildings	281,556.00	
5000 Insurance Program, Rental of		
Land and Building and Retirement	3,234.00	
7000 Improvement of Building,		
Acquisition and Replacement		
of Equipment	15,062.00	
9000 Programs with other Districts,		
Tuition and Collaboratives	246,719.00	1,494,762.00
Out of State Travel		600.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION		<u>6,500,000.00</u>
1982 School Income:-State Aid	2,274,889.00	
Miscellaneous	5,736.00	
To be Raised by General Tax Levy		<u>4,219,375.00</u>

UNCLASSIFIED

On motion duly made and seconded it was voted to amend the amount of \$290,000.00 Group Insurance by subtracting the total of \$75,202.85 from Revenue Sharing, making the total of Unclassified Budget \$1,389,430.60, after question being called and voted on a Two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

Pratt Free School	200.00
Insurance	270,000.00
Group Insurance	214,797.15
Plymouth County Employees	559,774.26
Bristol Plymouth Regional School District	191,711.00
Interest on Tax Abatements	5,000.00
Ambulance Service	60,750.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00
Recycle Center	1,000.00
Private Mileage for Town Employees	50.00
Hydrant Rental	5,410.00
Street Lighting	74,738.19
Town Committees	1,000.00
UNCLASSIFIED TOTALS	<u>1,389,430.60</u>

Revenue Sharing Group Insurance	75,202.85
---------------------------------	-----------

INTEREST ON MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

New High School	29,025.00
Water Storage Tank	5,750.00
Electric Bond Account	9,675.00
Sewage Treatment Plant	13,500.00
Temporary Loan	<u>30,000.00</u>
INTEREST ON MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS SUB TOTALS	87,950.00
Less Gas and Electric Department	<u>9,675.00</u>

INTEREST ON MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS TOTALS	78,275.00
---	-----------

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

New High School	300,000.00
Water Storage Tank	40,000.00
Electric Bond Account	100,000.00
Sewage Treatment Plant	90,000.00
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS TOTALS	<u>\$530,000.00</u>
Less Pierce Trustees	15,000.00
Less Gas and Electric Department	<u>100,000.00</u>

UNPAID BILLS	\$415,000.00
--------------	--------------

Voted unanimously \$2,119.00 Veterans' Services for
Unpaid Bills
Veterans' Services

2,119.00

RESERVE FUND	45,000.00
--------------	-----------

ARTICLE 2: Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1983, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 3: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Two hundred dollars (\$200.00) by taxation and name Fred Freidenfeld as Town Director for one year, all in accordance with the provisions of Sections 40 through 45 of Chapter

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

128 of the General Laws, said sum to be place in a "County Extension Town Account", so called and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

A motion to table Article 4 did not receive the necessary two-thirds vote, and on a motion duly made and seconded, it was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to call the question.

ARTICLE 4: Voted to appropriate by transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity, a sum of Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) to the Town Hall Expenses Account to be allocated to the following ledger totals:

\$3,000.00	Supplies
\$3,000.00	Maintenance
\$4,000.00	Capital Outlay

and for the purpose of fixing the tax rate, the sum of Two hundred seventy thousand dollars (\$270,000.00) to the Assessors.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

After being questioned on the quorum, the Moderator declared that a total of 176 individuals were present.

A motion duly made and seconded for Article 5 to be from Revenue sharing Funds was carried by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 5: Voted to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of One thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) to help support the Middleboro/Lakeville Mental Health Center, Inc.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

On a motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously voted that if the quorum diminishes the Annual Town Meeting would adjourn until May 2, 1983, at 7:30 P. M. in the Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

The Moderator requested permission of the Town Meeting body to allow Mr. Francis D. Leonardi to address the meeting and it was voted unanimously to allow him to speak.

ARTICLE 6: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to authorize the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town and on such terms and conditions as may be decided by the Board to acquire an easement for electric and telephone transmission purposes for use by the Town's Gas and Electric Department upon and over certain land believed to be owned by Francis D. Leonardi on Stone Street in Middleborough and to release any and all other easements or rights to use said Leonardi property for electric or telephone transmission line purposes, said Leonardi property being described in a deed dated March 4, 1964 and recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds Book 3095 Page 70.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 7: Voted to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of Three thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$3,750.00) for the purpose of payment of a claim by Dennis Devine against the Town.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 8: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Six hundred sixty-one dollars and thirty-four cents (\$661.34) for the purpose of reimbursing Howard Marshall for Blue Cross and Blue Shield payments.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 9: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, it was voted to table this article.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 10: Voted to commission the Planning Board to research and design an Adult Moblie Home Park By-Law to be considered at a future Town Meeting. Such a by-law would allow for the creation of an Adult Mobile Home Park by Special Permit granted by the Planning Board.

A motion duly made and seconded to call Article 17 was unanimously voted.

ARTICLE 17: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, it was voted to table this article.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 11: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of One thousand two hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) for the purpose of offsetting part of the costs of the Fourth of July fireworks display and field events.

Finance Committee recommends unfavorable action.

ARTICLE 12: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, it was voted to table this article.

On a motion duly made and seconded, a vote did not receive the necessary two-thirds needed to table Article 13.

ARTICLE 13: A motion duly made and seconded to make it mandatory for the Town of Middleboro to have a supervisor at the West Side Playground during normal summer playground hours was defeated.

ARTICLE 14: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, it was voted to table this article.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

Before Article 15 could be acted upon, a question on the quorum was asked and the Moderator declared that 146 individuals were present and the meeting was postponed to May 2, 1983, same time, same place.

Meeting adjourned at 11:45 P. M.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier

Assistant Town Clerk

RECONVENED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 2, 1983

The reconvened Annual Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Douglas Hale at 7:30 P. M. in the Wayne Caron Auditorium, Middleborough High School, at which time he declared a quorum was present.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend Article 15 to have a seven man Board, appointed by the Selectmen, to study zoning in the South Middleborough area was defeated. On a motion duly made and seconded, it was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to move the question.

ARTICLE 15: Voted to initiate a comprehensive study of zoning in the South Middleborough area so that guidelines may be established for the re-classifying of certain areas from General Usage to Residential.

A motion to remove Article 13 from the table did not receive a second.

A motion duly made and seconded to remove Article 12 from the table was defeated, not receiving the necessary two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 16: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Eighteen thousand dollars (\$18,000.00) from taxation for the purpose of improving the fire safety of the Middleborough Town Hall by adding smoke and heat detectors and other necessary detection or safety equipment to the existing alarm system.

ARTICLE 18: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, it was voted to table this article.

ARTICLE 19: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, it was voted to table this article.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 20: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) a handicapped ramp for the Town Hall which would connect the exterior grade to the first floor.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted to adjourn without a day at 8:10 P. M.

Signed

Ruth E. Caswell

Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall Auditorium on Monday, November 14, 1983, at 7:30 P. M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 16 of the Annual Town Meeting, held April 25, 1983, for the purpose of improving the fire alarm system at the Town Hall, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 20 of the Annual Town Meeting, held April 25, 1983, for the purpose of installing a ramp at the Town Hall, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to rescind, decrease, delete, amend, transfer, change, alter the source of appropriation or otherwise modify appropriations voted under Article 1 of the Annual Town Meeting held April 25, 1983, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from taxation, or from Revenue Sharing Funds, a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing Cruisers for the Police Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, from taxation or from Revenue Sharing, a sum of money for the purpose of hiring a full-time permanent clerk in the Treasurer and Collector's Office, or act anything thereon.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to set the annual salary for the Assistant Treasurer and Collector at Sixteen thousand five hundred dollars (\$16,500.00), or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 597 of the Acts of 1982, said act provides an exemption from the Motor Vehicle Excise for a motor vehicle owned by a former prisoner of war, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 26G of Chapter 148 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as most recently approved by the Chapter 545 of the Acts of Legislature for the year nineteen hundred and eighty-two, which requires the installation of sprinklers as determined by Section 26G of Chapter 148. This chapter and section shall take effect on passage, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8E, as amended, which statute provides for establishment of a Town Youth Commission, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation, by transfer from available funds, or from Revenue Sharing Funds or a combination of two or more of said sources to carry out the purposes of said Youth Commission, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

Section 1. The Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes shall collect, under the Title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town with respect to the water department and wastewater department.

Section 2. The accounts collected under Section 1 of this by-law shall include without limitation water and sewer rates and charges, repairs, renewals, construction and any and all other accounts due to the Town which are generated by the water department or wastewater department.

Section 3. This by-law is pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 38A as amended.

Section 4. The effective date of this by-law shall be January 1, 1984, or as soon thereafter that the by-law becomes effective pursuant to applicable provisions of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five dollars (\$5.00) from Revenue Sharing Funds for the leasing of land for parking purposes in the rear of Centre and North Main Streets in said Town, and authorize the Board of Selectmen of said Town to negotiate said leases on behalf of said Town, or act anything thereon.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

Article 12: To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to exempt the Town of Middleborough from the provisions of the Civil Service Law, Chapter Thirty-One of the Massachusetts General Laws, with regard to the appointment, removal and all other terms and conditions of employment of a Plumbing Inspector, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's Zoning By-Law by adding the following Section X:

REGULATION OF FLOOD HAZARD AREAS

A. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

It is the purpose of this By-Law to promote the public health, safety and general welfare and to minimize losses by provisions designated to:

1. Restrict or prohibit uses which are dangerous to health, safety or property due to water or erosion hazards or which cause damaging increases in erosion or in flood heights or velocities.
2. Require that uses vulnerable to floods, including facilities which serve such uses be protected against flood damage at the time of initial construction.
3. Discourage individuals from buying lands which are unsuited for intended purposes because of flood hazard.
4. Control filling, grading, and mineral extraction which may increase flood damage.
5. Regulate the construction of levees, jetties, and other works which may increase flood damage to other lands.

B. LAND TO WHICH BY-LAW APPLIES AND ESTABLISHMENT OF REGULATORY FLOOD PROTECTION ELEVATION

1. This By-Law shall apply to all lands within the jurisdiction of Middleborough shown on the Official Flood Plain Zoning Map dated August 1, 1983, as being located within the boundaries of the Special Hazard Area (Zone a, Zones A1-30).

2. Establishment of Official Flood Plain Zoning Map.

The Flood Plain District is herein established as an overlay district. The underlaying permitted uses are allowed, provided they meet the following additional requirements, as well as those of the Massachusetts State Building Code dealing with construction of flood plains.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

The Flood Plain District includes all special flood hazard areas designated as Zone A, Zones A1-30 on the Middleborough Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM), dated August 1, 1983, on file with the Town Clerk, Planning Board and Building Inspector. These maps as well as the accompanying Middleborough Flood Insurance Study are incorporated herein by reference.

3. Rules for interpretation of District Boundaries.

The boundaries of the Flood Plain District shall be determined by scaling distances on the Official Flood Plain Zoning Map. Where interpretation is needed as to the exact location of the boundaries of the district as shown on the Official Flood Plain Zoning Map (for example, where there appears to be a conflict between a mapped boundary and actual field conditions), the Building Inspector shall make the necessary interpretation with an appeal of his ruling to the Board of Appeals. The person contesting the location of the district boundary shall be given a reasonable opportunity to present his case to the Board and to submit his own technical evidence if he so desires.

4. Compliance.

No structure or land shall be used and no structure shall be located, extended, converted or structurally altered without full compliance with the terms of this By-Law, Building Code, and other applicable regulations.

5. Abrogation and Greater Restrictions.

It is not intended by this By-Law to repeal, abrogate or impair any existing easements, covenants, or deed restrictions. However, where this By-Law imposes greater restrictions, the provisions of this By-Law shall prevail.

6. Warning and Disclaimer of Liability.

The degree of flood and erosion protection required by this By-Law is considered reasonable for regulator purposes and is based on scientific methods of study. Larger floods may occur. This By-Law does not imply that areas outside the Flood Hazard District boundaries or land uses permitted within such districts will be free from flooding or flood damages. This By-Law shall not create liability on the part of the Town of Middleborough or any officer or employee thereof for any flood damages that result from reliance on this By-Law or any administrative decision lawfully made thereunder.

7. Severability.

If any section, clause, provision or portion of this By-Law is adjudged unconstitutional or invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, the remainder of this By-Law shall not be affected thereby.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

8. Regulatory Flood Protection Elevation for Middleborough.

Within Zone A, Zones A1-30, where the base flood elevation is not provided on the FIRM, the applicant shall produce any already existing, reasonable, base flood elevation data and it shall be used to meet the requirements.

C. ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONING DISTRICT

The flood hazard area within the jurisdiction of this By-Law is Special Hazard Area (Zone A, Zones A1-30). The boundaries of these districts are shown on the Official Flood Plain Zoning Map dated August 1, 1983, which is hereby incorporated by reference. Within these districts, all uses not allowed as Permitted Uses or Special Exceptions shall be prohibited.

D. PERMITTED USES

The following uses which have low flood damage potential and do not threaten other lands during times of flood shall be permitted within the Special Hazard Areas (Zone A, Zones A1-30) provided they are not prohibited by any other zoning regulations or other By-Laws and do not require storage of materials, structures, flood control works, substantial filling or grading. But no use shall be permitted which adversely affects the capacity of channels or floodways of streams, drainage ditches, or any other drainage facility or system.

1. Agricultural uses such as general farming, pasture, grazing, outdoor plant nurseries, horticulture, viticulture, truck farming, forestry, sod farming, and wild crop harvesting.

2. Industrial - commercial uses such as loading areas and parking areas.

3. Municipal uses such as water works, pumping stations and other essential services, private and public recreational uses such as beaches, beach cabanas not suitable for use as dwellings, boardwalks and steps to permit access across swamps or marshes, pavillions and other similar small platforms, lifeguard stations, golf courses, tennis courts, driving ranges, archery ranges, picnic grounds, boat launching ramps, swimming areas, parks, wildlife and nature preserves, game farms, fish hatcheries, shooting preserves, target ranges, trap and skeet ranges, hunting and fishing areas, hiking and horseback riding trails, temporary structures for sale of food and refreshment, arts and crafts.

4. Residential uses such as lawn, gardens, parking areas, and structures for storage not designed for human habitation.

5. Residential dwellings constructed in accordance with applicable building codes including Flood Proofing Regulations.

6. Any development, otherwise allowed, may be constructed provided such measures of protection and/or mitigation are presented to the applicable regulatory agency and/or Building Inspector by a Registered Professional Engineer to

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

comply with the intent of this By-Law and the Massachusetts State Building Code. It is the intent of this By-Law that no increase in the 100 year flood levels occur by way of any construction.

7. Notwithstanding Number 6 above, mobile homes shall meet the following additional requirements.

a. Within Zone A1-30, placement or use of a mobile home shall require that:

1. stands or lots are elevated on compacted fill or on pillings, so that the lowest floor of the mobile home will be at or above the base flood level

2. adequate surface drainage and access for a hauler are provided; and

3. in the instance of elevation of pillings, lots are large enough to permit steps, pilling foundations are placed in stable soil no more than 10 feet apart, and reinforcement is provided for piers more than six feet above ground level.

b. The placement of a mobile home except in an existing mobile home park or mobile home sub-division, is prohibited in the flood-way. The provisions of Section IX with respect to mobile homes shall not be construed to permit the use or placement of a mobile home beyond that otherwise provided for in this By-Law.

or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 14: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 24th day of October, 1983 A.D.

George M. Ryder
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.
Dr. Stephen D. Morris
M. Victor Sylvia
Joseph E. Walker
Selectmen of Middleborough

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 27th day of October, 1983, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meetings.

John E. Howard
Constable - October 28, 1983

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

NOVEMBER 14, 1983

TOWN HALL AUDITORIUM

7:00 P.M.

A special program was held commemorating the 110th Anniversary of the Town Hall and the Honoring of Fletcher Clark, Jr., who had served as Moderator for the Town of Middleborough for a period of fifty-two years.

Mr. Joseph Freitas gave a resume of the History of the Town Hall, using the Middleborough History for reference.

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Mr. George M. Ryder, presented to Mr. Fletcher Clark, Jr., a Plaque, which will be permanently placed on the Podium, honoring his fifty-two years of service to the Town of Middleborough as Town Moderator.

State Representative Charles N. Decas read a Resolution honoring Fletcher Clark, Jr. from Governor Michael S. Dukakis and congratulations on the 110th Anniversary of the Town Hall.

Senator Edward P. Kirby congratulated Mr. Clark and presented to him a Resolution from the Massachusetts State Senate.

Karen Pacheco, representing Congressman Joseph Moakley, presented to Mr. Clark a citation and a United States Flag.

Mr. Clark responded to all his accolades with sincere thanks and appreciation to all the people of Middleborough for their cooperation during his years of service as Moderator.

The Special Town Meeting was brought to order at 7:40 P.M. by Mr. Fletcher Clark, Jr., who was given a standing ovation by all present.

Moderator Douglas A. Hale called for Article 1.

ARTICLE 1: A motion duly made and seconded to rescind the vote taken under Article 16 of the Annual Town Meeting held April 25, 1983, for the purpose of improving the fire alarm system at the Town Hall was lost. Finance Committee recommended favorable action.

ARTICLE 2: Voted unanimously to rescind the vote taken under Article 20 of the Annual Town Meeting held April 25th, 1983, for the purpose of installing a ramp at the Town Hall. Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 3: Voted to decrease the appropriation voted under Article 1 at the Annual Town Meeting held April 25, 1983, under the Unclassified Budget

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

entitled Bristol Plymouth Regional School District by \$91,459.00. Finance Committee recommended favorable action.

A motion was duly made and seconded to reconsider the budget voted under Article 1 of the Annual Town Meeting of April 25th, 1983. A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was carried by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator. The motion to reconsider the budget voted under Article 1 of the Annual Town Meeting of April 25th, 1983 was defeated.

A motion was made and seconded to reconsider Article three.

The following motion to amend the School Budget by appropriating \$9,500.00 (Nine Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars) from available Revenue Sharing Funds for an additional teacher at the Junior High School was lost after a counted vote of Yes 188, No 37 was taken to call the question.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question on the main motion was carried. Voted to reconsider Article Three.

Voted to decrease the appropriation voted under Article 1 of the Annual Town Meeting held April 25th, 1983 under the Unclassified Budget entitled Bristol Plymouth, Regional School District by \$91,459.00; and to rescind the vote appropriating \$45,000.00 for a Reserve Fund, and to transfer the sum of \$51,083.18 from the Surplus Overlay Account to the Reserve Fund, and to decrease the Police Department's Salaries Account by \$453,453.62; and to appropriate \$453,453.62 from Revenue Sharing Funds to the Police Department's Salaries Account; and to decrease the Department of Public Works budget item entitled Hot Top Materials by \$20,000.00; and to decrease the Department of Public Works Sanitation Division budget item entitled Site Development and Heavy Equipment Account by \$8,000.00; and to decrease the Assistant Treasurer and Collector's salary Account by \$1,500.00; and to decrease the Veterans Services budget account entitled Cash Aid by \$15,000.00; and to decrease the Assessors Appraiser's salary account by \$2,200.00 and to decrease the Planning Board's budget item entitled Town Planner by \$12,999.00. Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 4: A motion duly made and seconded to transfer the sum of \$17,147.63 from the Police Department's Equipment Maintenance and Operation Account voted at the Annual Town Meeting held April 25th, 1983 to a Police Department Cruiser Account was declared invalid by the Moderator as it did not conform to the printed article in the Town Warrant.

A motion duly made and seconded to reconsider Article three was voted.

Voted to transfer the sum of \$17,147.63 from the Police Department's Equipment Maintenance and Operation Account, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held April 25, 1983, to a Police Department Cruiser Account. Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ARTICLE 5: Voted on a two-thirds vote, declared by the Moderator, to table Article 5.

ARTICLE 6: Voted to set the Annual Salary for the Assistant Treasurer and Collector at Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$16,500.00). Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 7: A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was passed by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator. Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 597 of the Acts of 1982, said act provides an exemption from the Motor Vehicle Excise for a motor vehicle owned by a former prisoner of war.

ARTICLE 8: Voted to accept the provisions of Section 26G of Chapter 148 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as most recently approved by Chapter 545 of the Acts of Legislature for the year nineteen hundred and eighty-two, which requires the installation of sprinklers as determined by Section 26G of Chapter 148. This chapter and section shall take effect on passage.

ARTICLE 9: Voted to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8E, as amended, which statute provides for establishment of a Town Youth Commission.

ARTICLE 10: On a motion duly made and seconded, it was voted by a two-thirds vote, declared by the Moderator, to table this article. Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 11: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Dollars (\$5.00) from Revenue Sharing Funds for the leasing of land for parking purposes in the rear of Centre and North Main Streets in said Town, and authorize the Board of Selectmen of said Town to negotiate said leases on behalf of said Town, and to execute such leases on such terms as the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate. Majority of the Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 12: Voted to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to exempt the Town of Middleborough from the provisions of the Civil Service Law, Chapter Thirty-One of the Massachusetts General Laws, with regard to the appointment, removal and all other terms and conditions of employment of a Plumbing Inspector.

ARTICLE 13: Voted to adopt the following amendment to the Town Zoning By-Law to be added after existing SECTION IX: Insert a new section X entitled Flood Plain District – Regulation of Flood Hazard Areas which Section X is identical to Section X contained in a three page handout dated November 10, 1983 made available and distributed at this Town Meeting and on file with the Town Clerk. Section X set forth in said handout is incorporated herein by reference.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

And it was further voted to adopt the following amendment to the Town Zoning By-law to be added at the end of existing SECTION III.A as part of Section III.A:

The above use districts and the Inland Wetlands District and Development Opportunities (DO) District shall be subject to a superimposed overlay district — a Flood Plain District — Regulation of Flood Hazard Areas District.

And it was further voted to adopt the following amendment to its Zoning By-law and Zoning Map by adding the following language at the end of existing Section III.B. as part of Section III.B.:

The Superimposed Flood Plain District — Regulation of Flood Hazard Areas district as described in Section X of this by-law is established as and declared to be a part of the by-law and the Zoning Map.

The Planning Board recommends favorable action by a 4 Yes, one No vote.

Mr. Robert Cattley, Town Engineer, was given permission to speak on this article.

Result of a counted vote was Yes 144, No 2, with abstentions.

A motion made and seconded to reconsider Article 1 was declared invalid by the Moderator.

Voted to adjourn at 9:50 P.M.

Signed

Ruth E. Caswell
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

November 10, 1983

Town of Middleborough, MA Proposed Zoning By-Law

Section X

FLOOD PLAIN DISTRICT – REGULATION OF FLOOD HAZARD AREAS

A. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

It is the purpose of this section to promote the public health, safety and general welfare, and to minimize losses by provisions designated to:

1. Restrict or prohibit uses which are dangerous to health, safety, or property due to water or erosion hazards or which cause damaging increases in erosion hazards, or which cause damaging increases in erosion, or in flood heights or velocities.
2. Require that uses vulnerable to floods, including facilities which serve such uses be protected against flood damage at the time of initial construction.
3. Discourage individuals from buying lands which are unsuited for intended purposes because of flood hazard.
4. Control filling, grading, and mineral extraction which may increase flood damage.
5. Regulate the construction of levees, jetties, and other works which may increase flood damage to their lands.

B. LANDS TO WHICH BY-LAW APPLIES AND ESTABLISHMENT OF REGULATORY FLOOD PROTECTION ELEVATION

1. This By-Law shall apply to all lands within the jurisdiction of the town shown on the Flood Insurance Rate Maps and the Floodway Maps prepared for the town by the Federal Emergency Management Agency, both dated August 1, 1983, which are located within the boundaries of the Special Hazard Area (Zone A, Zones A1–30), as shown on said maps.
2. Establishment of Official Flood Plain Zoning Map.

The Flood Plain District is hereby established as an overlay district. The underlying permitted uses are allowed, provided they meet the following additional requirements, as well as those of the Massachusetts State Building Code dealing with construction in flood plains.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

These maps, as well as the accompanying Middleborough Flood Insurance Study, are incorporated herein by reference and are on file with the Town Clerk, Planning Board and Inspector of Buildings.

3. Rules for interpretation of District Boundaries.

The boundaries of the Flood Plain District shall be determined by scaling distances on the said maps. Where interpretation is needed as to the exact location of the boundaries of the district as shown on the Maps (for example, where there appears to be a conflict between a mapped boundary and actual field conditions), the Inspector of Buildings shall make the necessary interpretation subject to an appeal of his ruling to the Board of Appeals. The person contesting the location of the district boundary shall be given a reasonable opportunity to present his case to the Board and to submit his own technical evidence if he so desires.

4. Compliance.

No structure or land shall be used and no structure shall be located, extended, converted or structurally altered without full compliance with the terms of this By-Law, the State Building Code, and other applicable regulations.

5. Abrogation and Greater Restrictions.

It is not intended by this By-Law to repeal, abrogate or impair any existing easements, covenants, or deed restrictions. However, where this By-Law imposes greater restrictions, the provisions of this By-Law shall prevail.

6. Warning and Disclaimer of Liability.

The degree of flood and erosion protection required by this By-Law is considered reasonable for regulatory purposes and is based on scientific methods of study. Larger floods may occur. This By-Law does not imply that areas outside the Flood Hazard District boundaries or land uses permitted within such districts will be free from flooding or flood damages. This By-Law shall not create liability on the part of the Town of Middleborough or any officer or employee thereof for any flood damages that result from reliance on this By-Law or any administrative decision lawfully made thereunder.

7. Severability.

If any section, clause, provision, or portion of this By-Law is adjudged unconstitutional or invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, the remainder of this By-Law shall not be affected thereby.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

8. Regulatory Flood Protection Elevation for Middleborough.

Within said Zone A, Zones A1–30, where the base flood elevation is not provided for on documents referred to in Subsection B, the applicant shall produce any already existing, reasonable, base flood elevation data and such data shall be submitted to the Inspector of Buildings for development criteria.

C. PERMITTED USES

The following uses which have low flood damage potential and do not threaten other lands during times of flood shall be permitted within the Special Hazard Areas (Zone A, Zones A1–30) provided they are not prohibited by any other zoning regulations or other By-Laws and do not require storage of materials, structures, flood control works, or substantial filling or grading. But no use shall be permitted which adversely affects the capacity of the channels or floodways of streams, drainage ditches, or any other drainage facility or system.

1. Agricultural uses including general farming, pasture, grazing, outdoor plant nurseries, horticulture, viticulture, truck farming, forestry, sod farming, and wild crop harvesting.
2. Industrial – commercial uses, including loading areas and parking areas.
3. Municipal uses, such as water works, pumping stations, and other essential services, private and public recreational uses such as beaches, beach cabanas not suitable for use as dwellings, boardwalks and steps to permit access across swamps or marshes, pavillions, and other similar small platforms, lifeguard stations, golf courses, tennis courts, driving ranges, archery ranges, picnic grounds, boat launching ramps, swimming areas, parks, wildlife and nature preserves, game farms, fish hatcheries, shooting preserves, target ranges, trap and skeet ranges, hunting and fishing areas, hiking and horseback riding trails, temporary structures for sale of food and refreshments, arts and crafts.
4. Residential uses, such as lawns, gardens, parking areas, and structures for storage not designed for human habitation.
5. Residential dwellings constructed in accordance with applicable building codes, including Flood Proofing Regulations.
6. Any development, otherwise allowed, may be constructed provided such measures of protection and/or mitigation are presented to the applicable regulatory agency and/or Inspector of Buildings by a Registered Professional Engineer to comply with the intent of this By-Law

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

and the Massachusetts State Building Code. It is the intent of this By-Law that no increase in the 100-year flood levels occur by way of any development.

7. Notwithstanding Number 6 above, mobile homes shall meet the following additional requirements:
 - a) Within Zone A1-30, placement or use of a mobile home shall require that:
 - 1) stands or lots are elevated on compacted fill or on pilings so that the lowest floor of the mobile home will be at or above the base flood level:
 - 2) adequate surface drainage and access for a hauler are provided; and
 - 3) in the instance of elevation on pilings, lots are large enough to permit steps, piling foundations are placed in stable soil no more than 10 feet apart, and reinforcement is provided for piers more than six feet above ground level.
 - b) The placement of a mobile home, except in an existing mobile home park or mobile home subdivision, is prohibited in the floodway. The provisions of Section VI with respect to mobile homes shall not be construed to permit the use or placement of a mobile home beyond that otherwise provided for in this By-Law.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

December 31, 1983

	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL
Precinct 1	157	150	437	744
Precinct 2	677	459	1501	2637
Precinct 3	357	248	859	1464
Precinct 4	682	423	1450	2555
Precinct 5	<u>484</u>	<u>270</u>	<u>1098</u>	<u>1852</u>
	2357	1550	5345	9252

Ruth E. Caswell
Town Clerk

ELECTION OFFICERS — 1983-1984

PRECINCT 1:	Warden Deputy Warden Clerk Deputy Clerk Inspector Inspector Deputy Inspector Deputy Inspector	Jessie Carver Doris Thorson Stella Fickert Madelyn Wylie Carol Ann Brazil Mary Donahue Rosemary Perkins Marion Sylvia
PRECINCT 2:	Warden Deputy Warden Clerk Deputy Clerk Inspector Inspector Deputy Inspector Deputy Inspector	Mary H. Casey Weston Eayrs Mary Scanlon Marcella Dunn Florence Grant Elliott Nelson Mary I. Silvia Cynthia Carver
PRECINCT 3:	Warden Deputy Warden Clerk Deputy Clerk Inspector Inspector Deputy Inspector Deputy Inspector	Leona Makein Mary Grishey Brenda Krystofolski Tamsen Hatch Theresa Maxim Jane Faria James Bradford Barbara Wilson
PRECINCT 4:	Warden Deputy Warden Clerk Deputy Clerk Inspector Inspector Deputy Inspector Deputy Inspector	Sheila Quindley Ernest Hanson Ruth Ann Levesque Patricia Kayajan Patricia Johnson Gertrude Thompson Natalie Atkins Corrine Sylvia
PRECINCT 5:	Warden Deputy Warden Clerk Deputy Clerk Inspector Inspector Deputy Inspector Deputy Inspector	Albert Dube Amy Brown Linda Gordon Myrtle Gates Deborah Walker Alice E. Smith Dorothy Thomas Nathalie Hammond

BIRTHS

BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

1982

Date	Name	Names of Parents
October		
26	Thomas Anthony Petrillo	William James and Helen Theresa Keating
December		
5	Eric George Milliken	Glenn George and June Gardikis
5	Jennifer Lynn Brown	Robert Francis and Sandra Kaasinen
9	Shawn Daniel Frazier	Daniel E. and Vickie L. Perry
13	Kristin Michele Lowe	Michael Raymond and Ann Shirley Motta
14	Bryan Timothy Ragaini	Ronald Louis and Judith Roy Roy
15	Jessica Kyle Monteiga	Michael J. and Cheryl A. Poirier
17	Joseph Dwyer Murphy	John Peter and Kathleen Frances Dwyer
29	Gregory Alan Kirschner	Alan Robert and Judith Marie Fernandes
30	Michelle Jeanette DesRosiers	Brett Michael and Donna Lee Caperello

1983

January		
1	Richard Anthony Luiz Jr.	Richard A. & Anne Buckley
5	Ryan Emerson FitzGerald	Gregg A. & Patricia A. DeLang
8	Joseph Edward Anuszczyk	Edmond L. & Lisa M. Borges
10	Natasha Ashley Washburn	Barry B. & Betty A. Schnake
10	Jamie Marie Maher	Michael D. & Robyn L. Buckland
11	Jason David Donlon	David R. & Paula Magnussen
12	Craig Patrick Farley	Glen M. & Kathleen M. Hart
13	Even Andrew Bielski	Gary G. & Joann M. Ferreira
13	Michael Julius Motta Jr.	Michael J. & Annette C. Young
15	Glenn Edward Edington	Glenn E. & Marguerite A. Holdsworth
18	Shawn Michael Zagaeski	Michael B. & Robin M. Lang
20	Rebecca Anne Lavalley	Richard F. & Lauara L. Howes
22	Brendan Michael Thayer	Joseph H. & Brenda J. Young
22	Kristin Candice Paduch	James B. & Gretchen L. Bent
24	Seth Linfield Thomas	Donald E. & Norma J. Flood
24	Bethany Ann Sousa	Antonio F. & Sheryl A. Bois
25	Matthew Robert Yohe	Ralph L. & Diana L. Lees
26	Jesse Charles Small	James R. & Susan J. Starrett
29	George Allen McNeil	Michael A. & Tamy J. Jennings
29	William Lewis McNeil	Michael A. & Tamy J. Jennings
February		
3	Gary James Gazza	Mellio & Karen M. Souza
6	Nathaniel Brault	Robert M. & Elizabeth Lennon

BIRTHS

Date	Name	Names of Parents
February (Continued)		
6	Jonathan Webster Lunn Jr.	Jonathan W. & Frances D. Zadrozny
7	Joseph Francis Bettencourt	Francis D. & Patricia A. Amaral
9	Michael Francis Hathaway Jr.	Michael F. & Christy A. Shurtleff
10	Stephanie Ann Gilmore	Joseph D. & Janice A. Carpenter
10	Allison Marie Devine	Dennis J. & Fances M. Dolan
15	Michael Nathan Pina	Charles M. & Cheryl A. Courtney
17	Dustin Robert Meliville	David M. & Terry A. Braddock
17	Matthew Andrew Gordan	Richard L. & Linda C. Reimels
21	Layne Lea Sasville	Norman A. & Paulette F. Lamontagne
23	Erin Marie Barton	Wayne D. & Rebecca L. Davidson
23	Raymond John Timmons IV	Raymond J. & Darlene M. Costa
23	Robert James Stanley	James L. & Karen M. Kearney
25	John Patrick McIsaac	Charles L. & Karen L. Smith
25	Michael Thomas Knox	James A. & Patricia L. Oullette
27	Sara Suzan Call	Thomas G. & Kim E. Colyn
28	Gregory Steven Betts	Richard S. & Louise E. Goodnow
March		
1	Nicole Irving	James M. & Paula K. Travers
3	Holly Ann Jones	Robert E. & Jill E. Parsons
9	Michael John Gould	Stephen S. & Maureen Tierney
9	Bryan Richard Voci	Richard R. Jr., & Sheila A. O'Kelly
10	Thomas Edward Garafalo Jr.	Thomas E. & Mary L. Hickey
11	Lisa May Franks	William C. & Carla A. May
11	Julie Ann Martin	Bruce F. & Dorothy E. Shaw
14	Ryan Brett Souza	Brett J. & Linda M. Harris
15	Kendra Dorothy DeMoranville	Robert E. & Carol A. MacDonald
15	Barry David Rodriguez	David D. & Penny L. Porch
17	Erin Christine Tanquay	Grant E. & Mary D. Santos
18	Jessica Elizabeth Pheanis	Donald L. & Deborah N. Forkey
18	Amy Marie Tubman	Kenneth L. III & Linda M. Zakarian
20	James Richard Cotton	Richard A. & Pauline G. Sinos
24	Diana D'Agostino	Alfred J. & Norma L. Carey
31	Brian Andrew Cochrane	Daniel P. & Elaine M. Jones
April		
2	Brandon Charles Johnson	Robert E. & Joanne M. Henault
3	Christopher Michael Ebbs	Michael E. & Karen L. Deknis
7	Christopher Joseph Ross	Vernon & Joan F. Rosa
7	Sandra Lee Fatima Arraiol	Manuel M. & Maria L. DeSousa
9	Joseph Morris Tummino	Lawrence R. & Patricia V. Morris
9	Brianne Marie Bellow	Brian M. & Lucille M. Brown
12	Kyle Martin Sampson	Martin E. & Karen M. Reardon
12	Katherine Rose Nichols	John T. III & Barbara A. Stewart
16	Nathan Alan Gross	Terry A. & Linda L. Thomas
17	Alysè-Marie Russell	Donald N. Jr., & Katherine A. Andrade

BIRTHS

Date	Name	Names of Parents
April (Continued)		
18	Lauren Eugenia Morse	Scott M. & Felicia A. Hancock
21	Charles Stephen Norvish Jr.	Charles S. & Barbara J. Hughes
22	Joshua Raymond Abair	Raymond & Rubietta R. Letourneau
26	Jean Paul Faherty	Paul C. & Cheryl A. Doucette
28	Brian Mark Waterman	Ray B. & Cheryl A. Dupuis
29	Justin Carl Rauer	Edward A. & Kimberly M. Williams
29	Kimberly Jean Northrup	Keith A. & Linda M. Raymond
May		
3	Christopher Peter Bradford	Peter D. & Patricia J. Newcomb
3	Christopher Clive Beasley	Clive W. & Kimberly K. Santerre
9	Diana Cinelli	Paul A. J. & Joanne Crispi
9	Kelly Amber Norton	Michael P. & Nancy P. Harding
9	Danielle Rene Delory	John J. & Cynthia A. Patch
10	Stephanie Michelle Frazier	Steven M. & Lisa M. Crowley
10	Alicia Ann Carriero	Michael J. & Nancy Cinelli
23	Patrick Phillip Martins	Frederick F. & Filomena Souza
24	Danny Villano	Gerard J. & Sharon A. Maddox
25	Joseph Anthony LaRue	Albert J. & Kimberly A. Winslow
31	Jessica Lynn Hubacheck	Stephen L. & Bargara L. Cantwell
June		
1	James Frank Shanks	Roger R. & Linda F. Lee
2	Jennifer Nicole Harris	Nathan A. & Tina M. Brown
2	Kevin William Goodwin	Paul J. & Diane M. Rohrer
4	Dawn Marie Mota	Mario G. & Betty E. Vickery
10	Melissa Lynn Enos	Clyde E. & Tina C. Lawson
12	Justin Michael Weinberg	Richard N. & Cheryl A. Pa'ingo
13	Keith Thomas Hanson	Eric P. & Nancy E. Corbett
16	Ryan Christopher Demers	Mark A. & Kathryn L. Howell
21	Robert Bruce Ludwig Jr.	Robert B. & Donna M. Wolfe
23	Ronald Alan Boucher Jr.	Ronald A. & Patricia R. Bumpus
24	Joseph Herbert Piasecki III	Joseph H. & Pamela L. Griswold
26	Cathleen Teresa Gormley	Stephen J. & Lori-Ann M. Hannigan
28	Adam James Oliveira	Jose J. & Colleen F. Silva
29	Brian Philip Gaudette	Dennis P. & Rita E. Parquette
30	Mathew Richard Brodeur	Richard C. & Sharon H. MacDonald
July		
4	India Trotter Eayrs	Frederick E. Jr. & Andrea T. Notman
5	Meghan Elizabeth Flynn	Terrence M. & Marie T. Flanagan
6	Stacy Marie Stewart	William R. & Donna J. Kulczykiewicz
7	Jennifer Marie Burke	William R. & Debra L. Thayer
12	Anna Elizabeth Ramsay	Robert T. & Susan A. Spataro
13	Andrew Patrick Mecke	Michael & Beverly R. Smith
15	Charles Francis Trapp Jr.	Charles F. & Virginia E. Mecchi

BIRTHS

Date	Name	Names of Parents
July (Continued)		
16	Andrew Donald Cannon	Michael H. & Patricia A. White
21	Michael John Giovanoni	Joseph J. & Amy L. Moranville
26	Michael John Pasalacqua	Lawrence J. & Diane M. DiBona
28	Christopher Richard Washburn	Richard A. Jr., & Diana M. Brown
30	Michael Joseph Foye	Douglas H. Jacqueline F. Bourque
August		
28	Kayla Mae Dunham	Michael H. & Vickie J. McKissick
11	Kristin Ann Jones	Gary D. & Shirley L. Simmonds
13	Christopher James Campbell	John S. & Maureen F. Spillane
15	Michael Joseph Costanzo	John & Susan L. Ferron
16	John Paul Davis	John H. & Judith A. Coffin
16	John Michael Killgoar, Jr.	John M. & Diane M. Garrity
16	Carey Lynne Damon	Kenneth E. & Carol A. Soderbom
17	Kerri Ann Connolly	John, Jr. & Kelley A. Wheeler
17	Shelley Ann Chaves	Joseph C. & Georgina Gomes
19	Michael Kenneth Junior	Jerry P. & Terri A. Wainor
23	Sarah Anne Mazzilli	Nicholas L. & Marianne Cavanaro
23	Adam James Ross	James B., III & Julia C. Chilton
26	Barry Lee Reynolds, Jr.	Barry L. & Donna M. Denham
26	Meghan Coles McDonald	James R. & Susan B. Morris
29	Jennifer Ann Kujanpaa	Stephen P. & Susan J. Willis
September		
1	Amy Marie Dionne	Scott E. & Judith A. Cotton
5	Katie Nicole Donovan	John J. & Beth A. Robb
7	Sarah Marie Callahan	John J. & Marie A. Boileau
8	Karson David Motta	Lorin, Sr. & Lorraine C. Lafontaine
11	Daniel Edward Tarkanian	Thomas E. & Jo-Anne Butler
11	Jennabeth Anya Jackson	Raymond F. & Mary E. MacDonald
16	Corey William Melville	Richard W. & Laura A. Sullivan
17	Yvonne Diane Nickerson	Peter F. & Karen D. Moquin
19	Kara Elizabeth Pennini	John F. & Susan Wilmot
19	Cori Ann Lyons	John L. & Debra K. Ruszkowski
20	Kelly Ann Harju	Richard W. & Theresa M. McAssey
22	Jessical Ann Machado	Stephen P. & Patricia A. McCleary
23	Michael Leon Dudek	Leon J. & Donna A. McCusker
24	Benjamin Jude Dooley	Lawrence M. & Rebecca Rivera
29	Keith Robert Casserly	Robert A. & Mary A. Hanley
30	George Dennis Holdsworth	George D. & Cheryl A. Pocius
30	Jonathan Michael Braga	James O. & Catherine M. Mosley
October		
4	Adam Lincoln Kerr	Daniel E. & Meredith L. Lincoln
5	Paul David Sayward	David A. & Susan C. Rollins
5	Joseph Edward Yanuskiewicz	John J. & Linda S. Horte

BIRTHS

Date	Name	Names of Parents
October (Continued)		
6	Sean William Perry	Richard A., Sr. & Deborah L. Fyfe
7	Mary Helen McDermott	Peter J. & Paula A. Sparling
8	Jessica Elizabeth Holyoke	William E. & Leonie L. Langevin
8	Michael Edward Peirce	Stephen M. & Teresa J. Hazelton
9	Angela Marie Everett	Glenn C., Jr. & Nancy J. Muldoon
10	Jared Alden Sinnott	Richard A. & Susan J. Silva
12	Matthew Shaun Demers	Allen S. & Renee LaForest
12	Michael Albert Marzelli	David B. & Cameron L. Bunzel
13	Brianne Lynde	Robert E., Jr. & Tara Murphy
13	Christopher James O'Brien	Allan R. & Mary E. Westwater
15	James Michael Holmes	Elmer E. & Dedra A. Long
19	Rene Frances DesRosiers	Alfred W. & Annette R. Ferro
24	Emil Allan Maksy, Jr.	Emil A. & Alison J. Howes
26	Kevin Lachut Miller	Donald H., Jr. & Constance E. Lachut
28	Jennifer Jolene Denson	Dennis R. Jolene M. Gosson
28	Bethany Lauren Carrier	Thomas A. & Carleen J. Avila
28	Marc Ryan Hindemith	Nathn J. & Karen E. Schobel
30	Jonathan Edward Pope	Edward J. & Debbi L. Raymond
30	Joseph Matthew Thornton	John F. & Sylvia C. Vogel
30	Thomas Frederick Thornton	John F. & Sylvia C. Vogel

November		
1	Conor Cameron Daley	James L. & Maureen A. McClellan
3	Matthew Thomas Sherman	George M. & Barbara E. Sanborn
3	Christopher James Lunn	Burton A. & Elise M. Tassie
4	Jason Robert Schuster	Barry N. & Deborah J. Thomas
5	Mark Joseph Anderson	David J. & Renee A. Cabral
5	Krystle Anne Cole	Walter D. & Susan L. Cronin
6	Anastasia Cynthia Randall	Robert J. & Cynthia M. Elliott
7	Dorothy Ann Dorsey	Ronald M. Frances J. Webb
8	John Louis Dolezsar	Brian L. & Mary Ann O'Connell
10	Andrew Alan White	Bruce L. & Sylvia Fischer
11	Lindsay Marie Snow	George A. & Cheryl M. Jones
14	Eric Gustaf Olson	Gustaf W. & Bonnie S. Reese
14	Rachel Suzanne Bardsley	Ronald T. & Elise J. Tegan
14	Alan James Deane	Wilfred D., III & Jeanne M. Allaire
15	John Robert Healey	Robert G. & Bonnie L. Willis
16	Michael Thomas Wrublewski	Thomas A. & Teresa L. Monaco
18	Charles Martin Dubrowski, Jr.	Charles M. & Sally J. Reed
20	Chantelle Marie Pina	Michael S., Sr. & Renita J. Barboza
21	Andrew David Thurston	David W. & Sharon M. Fielding
22	Patrick James McCurdy	Robert J. & Debora A. Pendleton
22	Conor Patrick Sullivan	William M. & Doreen Nourse
22	Colin Francis Sullivan	William M. & Doreen Nourse
22	Mathew Frank Singletary	Clifford W., Sr. & Judy A. Gendron

BIRTHS

Date Name

Names of Parents

November (Continued)

26 Jamie Marie Freitas

Joseph F. & Patricia A. Salley

29 Paras Bharatkumar Patel

Bharatkumar M. & Jayshreeben C. Bhakta

December

6 Deirdre Marie Nunan

Timothy P. & Karen L. Harriman

8 Kelli Anne Covell

Bruce E. & Sandra M. Dionne

12 Sarah Beth Schneider

George J., II & Carol J. Pagliuca

12 William David Johnson, Jr.

William D. & Lisa E. Cleaves

13 Robin Lee Bellows

Keith R. & Wendy M. Mello

13 Richard Edward Phillips

John B., Jr. & Pamela J. Flood

16 Jared Christopher Robinson

Christopher M. & Jean M. Winters

17 Caitlin Elizabeth Macdonald

Keith C. & Rita J. Bell

23 Christie Lynn Moquin

David H. & Shelley L. MacDonald

26 Aaron Alexander Cole

Nicholas E. & Andrea L. Lang

27 Paul Michael Marcia, Jr.

Paul M. & Sally J. Cheverie

30 Carrie Lynn Crowell

William T. & Barbara L. Fetherston

31 Orin Tyrell Frost

Mark W. & Susan C. Harrop

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1983

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
January		
7	David Vincent Craig Bonnie Ruth Turcotte (Leonard)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
8	Antonio Gomes Barbosa Marcia Ann Vieira	Dorchester, Ma. Carver, Ma.
8	Dennis Philip Gaudette Rita Euna Parquitte	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
8	David MacNayr, Jr. Maryann MacNayr (Mazzilli)	Wareham, Ma. Wareham, Ma.
14	Steven Michael Frazier Lisa Marie Crowley	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
15	Jeffrey Michael Gaudette Annette Yvonne Lancaster	Mansfield, Ma. Mansfield, Ma.
15	Steven Blais Pamela Jean Massa (Wilbur)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
29	Robert Andrew Tanguay Margaret Charlene Cripps	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
February		
12	Henry G. Roach Lillian E. Woodburn	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
13	Alan F. Roberts Elizabeth Silveria	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
March		
6	Richard William Melville Laura Ann Sullivan	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
12	Seamon Duane Krup Donna Mae Thrasher (Blauss)	Bridgewater, Ma. Bridgewater, Ma.
20	Mark Warren Olson Jeanne Marie Mackiewicz	Middleborough, Ma. Whitman, Ma.

MARRIAGES

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
March (continued)		
20	John Michael McGough Deborah Ann DiLillo	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
25	Charles Henderson Schroth Debra Ann Millette	Marion, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
25	Laird Ballard Geraldine Arieta (Pittsley)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
April		
9	William David Johnson Lisa Ellen Cleaves	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
15	William L. Silva, Sr. Catherine Fernandes	E. Taunton, Ma. E. Taunton, Ma.
16	Dennis Luke Dupuis Rebecca Anne Spillane	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
17	David Michael Warner Janice Marie Zion	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
17	Richard Alton Washburn, Jr. Diana Brown	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
23	David Joseph Bernabeo Donna Carol Maksy	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
24	Michael John Maki Tamara Lynn Benson	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
29	Wayne Alan Stairs Darcy Jean Bolster	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
30	Mark Elton McLeod Beverly Jean Dooley	Middleborough, Ma. Randolph, Ma.
30	Alfred Ernest Burgess, Jr. Melanie Christine Rea (Paquin)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
May		
7	Scott Linwood Flood Cheryl Ann Shaw	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.

MARRIAGES

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May (continued)		
7	Jay Christopher Bolles Carolyn Ann Harrington	Warwick, R. I. Middleborough, Ma.
7	John Scott Tanguay Nancy Lynne Mitchell	Bridgewater, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
14	Michael Alan Broadbent Dona Ruth Muse (Johnson)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
14	William Richard Parziale Pamela Lynn Dubois	Fall River, Ma. Lakeville, Ma.
14	Dennis Patrick Driscoll Margaret Elizabeth Powell	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
14	Raymond Koran Zakarian Mary Elizabeth Howard	Middleborough, Ma. Milton, Ma.
14	Joseph Robert Vaughan, Jr. Carol Diane Johnsen	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
15	Kenneth Edward Matheson Jeanne Marie Marsinelli (Vitagliano)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
20	Ray Francis Oliver Kelly Ann Emmons	Acushnet, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
21	Robert Joseph Cavicchi Debra Kaye Cheney	Braintree, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
21	Theodore Albert Dourdeville Karen Elizabeth Moore	Southboro, Ma. Woods Hole, Ma.
21	Richard Anthony Smus Mary Ann Connolly	Batavia, New York Middleborough, Ma.
21	Richard Russell Goff Constance Lillian Hughes	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
21	Scott Michael O'Donnell Mary Ann Wright	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
21	Russell Paul Layman Denise Jean Reynolds (Menard)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.

MARRIAGES

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May (continued)		
23	Manuel Leo Ferdinand Debbie Lee Rogers	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
27	Michael James Henderson Lisa Anne Carmichael	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
28	Edward Alan Carlson Susan Jean Gaziano	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
28	Kenneth David Ehney Marion Linda Blaszie	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
28	Joseph Arthur Tedesco Wendy Anne Wood (Young)	E. Taunton, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
29	James John Guida Linda Anne Blier	Revere, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
29	Michael Patrick Stapleton Signe Helen Alexander	Boston, Ma. Boston, Ma.
29	Henry Alan Ferbert Holly Jean Crosby	Halifax, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
June		
4	Craig Nelson Crossley Laurie Ann Fernald	Lakeville, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
4	William Waino Kujanpaa Diane Rene Pierce	Middleborough, Ma. Marion, Ma.
8	Geoffrey Sylvanus Mendall Cheryl Ann Langlois	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
11	Steven Charles Beard Kimberly Laura	Stoughton, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
11	Reginald Charles Petty Lyn Ann Melville	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
17	Kevin Blake Celine Lavoie	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
18	Brian Anthony Maio Annmarie Christine Corsino	Abington, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.

MARRIAGES

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June (continued)		
18	Thomas Edward Gaudette Shawn Marie Jefferson	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
18	Darryl Gene Cahoon Cynthia Joan White	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
18	Owen David Fordham Janice Lee Starrett	El Segundo, Ca. Middleborough, Ma.
18	Paul Joseph Cowan Sherry Lynn Lemmo	W. Bridgewater, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
18	Lawrence Souza Dias, Jr. Kathleen Stapleton	Taunton, Ma. Taunton, Ma.
19	Craig Robert Smith Jacqueline Beckett	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
25	Roy Vincent Magnussen Jean Victoria Cepurneck	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
25	Paul Warren Eldredge Lisa Ann Morris	Eastham, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
25	Arthur Leo Conway Susan Maria Lavoie	Lakeville, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
25	Arthur Wright Virginia M. Hanson (Wood)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
26	Michael William Connolly Janice Sroczynski	Middleborough, Ma. Taunton, Ma.
July		
1	Michael James Reddy Marie Frances Boarman (Bedard)	Wareham, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
1	Carl Adrian Dixon Doreen Ann Collins	Lakeville, Ma. E. Freetown, Ma.
1	Joseph James Mosca Colleen Elizabeth Cobb	Middleborough, Ma. Lakeville, Ma.
2	Frank Joseph Como Evelyn Maie Kinsman	Middleborough, Ma. Lakeville, Ma.
2	Michael William Emmons Darcy Marie Bettencourt	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.

MARRIAGES

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July (continued)		
2	Warren Francis Greene Shirley Jean Babbitt (Gray)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
2	Alex Edward Moquin Brenda Louise Shaw	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
3	Leonard Carbone Mary Shirley Maloney (Hill)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
3	Charles Samuel Rink, Jr. Joan Ellen Swaidner	Malden, Ma. Malden, Ma.
4	David Stanley Cucinotta Debra Jean Dugas	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
8	Arthur Ronald Cannon Marie Elizabeth LeBlanc (Lindfors)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
9	Kenneth Carriero Joanne Smith (Bissonnette)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
10	Danforth Lewis Converse Roberta Weiner (Schneider)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
23	Douglas Mark Howard Katharine Louise Jewell	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
24	Eric Magnussen Ellen Louise Gordon	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
30	David Howard Moquin Shelley Lynn MacDonald	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
30	Thomas Casey Gilmore Carlotta Anne Giberti	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
30	Edgar Wilcox Alice M. Vickery (Cook)	Wareham, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
August		
6	William Michael Driscoll Mary Jane Bradbury	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
6	Michael Shaw Keough Hazel-Rae Broadbent	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.

MARRIAGES

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
August (continued)		
7	Clyde Jeffrey Keene, Jr. Kimberly Ann Mahoney	Kingston, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
7	William Patrick Roberts Diana Lynn Marcy	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
13	John Karsten Winkler Terry Marguerite Shaw	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
13	Kenneth Garland Jones Gail Ann Robertson	Taunton, Ma. Taunton, Ma.
13	Richard Leroy Howlett Kimberly Kathleen Cafferty	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
14	Robert Marsden Marcena Louise Smalley	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
14	David Thomas Fisher Laura Gene Tuttle	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
15	William Richard Smith Patricia Ann Carder (Davis)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
20	David John Cavanaugh Ann Kilpatrick	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
20	Michael Wayne Sampson Linda Jean Smith	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
20	Rodney Lee Niemeyer Linda Abbott (Ward)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
20	John William Black Claire Leona Burke (Dunham)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
21	Walter William Mackiewicz Kathleen Mary Darcy	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
23	Lawrence Joseph Perry, Jr. Brenda Lee Reynolds	Middleborough, Ma. Plymouth, Ma.
27	Eugene Warren Main Denise Ann Covel	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.

MARRIAGES

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
August (continued)		
27	Gary John Arruda Teri Lyn Hixon	Assonet, Ma. Lakeville, Ma.
27	James Angelo Nardozzi Marian Robin Dean	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
27	Mark Edward Sullivan Susan Margaret Morse	Middleborough, Ma, Middleborough, Ma.
28	Robert Elmer Dodge Jane Ellen Kiwerski	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
28	Steven Edward Pierce Kathleen Joy Marshall	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
September		
2	Edward Charles Curley Catherine Cecelia Deemer (Frace)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
2	William Richard Virdinlia Jean Marie Vieira	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
3	Kenneth William Cummings, Jr. Sharon M. Call Bettencourt	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
3	Paul Henry Palmer Florence Maria Travassos	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
7	Scott Keith Garnett Linda Alice Masellis (Wentworth)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
9	Neil Hamilton Smith Anna Marie Letourneau (Fontaine)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
10	Roger Alan Holdsworth Anna Marie Carvalho	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
10	David Edward Stacy Laura Jean Sylvester	S. Sandwich, Ma. E. Weymouth, Ma.
10	Joseph Curley Madden Tamra Lee Stack (Whalen)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.

MARRIAGES

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
September (continued)		
17	Anthony Michael Corsino Lynne Rose Belanger	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
17	Charles Sterline Sylvia Constance Miriam Johnson (Dougherty)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
17	Michael Joseph Kearney Lisa Joan Thompson (Emberley)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
17	Jeffrey Alan Vaughan Lori Ann Nerbonne	Middleborough, Ma. New Bedford, Ma.
17	James Edward Craig Debra Ann Longo	Raynham, Ma. No. Dighton, Ma.
17	John Wentworth Parks Diane Colecchia	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
19	Joseph Louis Boileau Sheree Leanne Clark	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
19	William Lawrence Crossman Diane Louise Forkey	Middleborough, Ma. Onset, Ma.
24	Matthew William Dias Lorraine Ann McCaffrey (Goodwin)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
24	Daryl Glover Burnham Doreen Joyce Kennedy	Hebron, Maine Middleborough, Ma.
24	Stephen Edward Telless Marlene Susan Compton	Bethany, Oklahoma Middleborough, Ma.
24	James Michael McGill Dianne Packard Greer	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
24	Norman Randall Etters Linda Lois Bell	Shelton, Ct. Middleborough, Ma.
24	William Earl Taylor Donna Elizabeth Francis	Middleborough, Ma. Raynham, Ma.
25	Leonard V. Settlers Lynda Marie Glass	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.

MARRIAGES

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
September (continued)		
30	Steven Matthew Harris Colleen Mary Emmons	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
October		
1	Joseph Scott Crowley Sandra Jean Frazier	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
1	Mark Blair Bartlett Jean Louise Solberg	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
1	Robert Walter Pittsley Cheryl Ann Zimmerman	Middleborough, Ma. Lakeville, Ma.
1	Wayne David Procknik Donna Lynn Kulian	Raynham, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
1	David Paul Fountain Linda Elaine Madden	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
7	Walter Francis Reardon, Jr. Roberta Lynn Pratt	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
8	Alfred William Des Rosiers Annette Ferro	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
8	John Martin Lynch Sandra Elaine Jurgelewicz (Sullivan)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
8	Craig Norman Menard Denise Whiting Strang	Middleborough, Ma. Whitman, Ma.
9	Julian Amand Houle Angelina Genthner	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
14	Robert Joseph Leonard Toni Ann Dooley (Stephanian)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
14	Stephen Michael Healy Patti Gail Shurtleff	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
15	Vincent Campano Doreen Ann Pittsley	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
15	Kevin Michael Lucas Carolyn Ann Furman	Bourne, Ma. Bourne, Ma.

MARRIAGES

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
October (continued)		
15	Gary Blumenthal Sheila Ann Botelho (Desmarais)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
16	Nicholas Harry Martin Bonnie Lee Fuller	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
28	Francis Joseph Gay Sharon Lee Travers	Sagamore, Ma. Sagamore, Ma.
29	Richard Thomas Granfield Betty Ann Roberts (Timmins)	Hopington, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
29	Joseph Edward Botelho Carol Ann Davis	Bristol, R. I. Middleborough, Ma.
30	Bruce Edward Linton Elaine Ann Chilcot	Mansfield, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
30	Otto Leo Mizaras Vesta Anna Lyons (Strout)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
November		
5	Albert Blackler Sheila Thurber (Lyman)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
5	Paul Stephen Mackiewicz Theresa Lea Dorsey (Marchetti)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
12	Robert Anthony Borges, Jr. Lynne Agnes Marra	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
12	James Wayne Williams Lori Lynne Miller (Schmouth)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
18	Joseph James Rinkaus Jillaine Ruth Levellie (Alphonse)	Carver, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
18	John Forrest Richards Kathryn Dee Gomes (Lyerla)	Middleborough, Ma. Stoughton, Ma.
19	Kris Gene Haley Gail Marie Travassos	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
25	Steven Michael Cunningham Karen Lee Ekstrom (Einstein)	Taunton, Ma. Taunton, Ma.

MARRIAGES

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
November (continued)		
26	Robert Gordon Letendre, Jr. Cynthia Jane Perkins	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
December		
4	Frank David Penacho Susan B. Barton	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
10	Patrick Edward Rogers Katherine Mary Sullivan	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
15	Curtis Robert Rounsevell Deborah Morrison	E. Freetown, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
17	Dennis Scott Walker Margaret Ann Fernald	Lakeville, Ma. Lakeville, Ma.
17	Edgar M. Guertin Fern C. Connolly	Middleborough, Ma. Malden, Ma.
19	Bruce James Langlois Denise Louise MacDonald	Brighton, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
23	Eldon Harrison Evans, Jr. Susan Elizabeth Grant (Butler)	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.
26	Ronald Henry Schmidt Susan Jane Hannigan	Middleborough, Ma. Middleborough, Ma.

DEATHS

DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

1982 DEATHS RECORDED IN 1983

Date	Name	Age
December		
12	Carolyn Louise Kendall (Elliott)	75

IN 1983

Date	Name	Age
January		
5	Florence Rogers	92
7	Florence May Baldwin	96
8	Annie Mae Blake	93
9	Catherine E. Farrington	89
9	Marjorie Ruth Brennan	67
9	Isabelle Carriero	61
11	Joan P. Smith	46
15	Miriam R. Freeman Gifford	91
16	Albert Alden	92
17	Polly M. Keedwell	75
18	Anthony Patrick Caperello	78
20	Mary Christina Halsall	90
21	Stephen Bujanski	82
23	Ruth Frances Bostock	90
25	Eliza Irene Minzner	73
26	Blanche Shaw	91
26	Augusta Mary Murphy	83
26	Grace E. Ferguson	93
27	Marjorie Frances Cavanaugh	65
February		
3	Arthur Edward MacNeill	74
3	Daniel Joseph Duggan	85
7	Marion Frances Cooper	84
7	Ralph William Maddigan Jr.	64
8	Edwin Joseph Tomkiewicz	71
11	John David Burke	40
12	Flora Perry	88
12	Marvis C. Ransom	72
14	Arthur A. Hanson	72
14	Washington Henry Shaw	86
15	Francisca Braga	95
15	Phillip Foster Kane	50
17	Annie Alice Anthony	63

DEATHS

Date	Name	Age
February (Continued)		
19	Anita Louise Dudley	60
22	Ethel A. Holmes	93
24	Dorothea Bissonnette	68
March		
3	Philip Green Sisson	90
3	Della M. Lind	72
6	John Edwin Dorsey	39
8	Constance Annette Benson	72
10	Clayton Leroy Howard	76
10	John Person Sparling	59
12	Lylah Clemishaw Guertin	66
13	Manuel Carriero	68
14	David Edward White	31
14	Ronald St. Pierre	37
23	Michael Joseph Kearney	77
24	Charles Barney Wadman	73
31	George Harding Stiles	78
31	Arthur M. Jamison	82
31	George W. Hanson	86
April		
1	Ida Kauko	93
1	John Joseph Lavin	80
1	Minnie Grace Ross	82
2	Kathleen Farley	37
2	Antone B. Santos	65
3	Marjorie R. Pittsley	59
5	Raymond David Illingworth	70
5	Eugenia P. Fernandes	84
5	Franklin B. Roberts	74
5	Sayda Amin	50
6	Lena A. Brackett	86
6	Lucia St. Gelais	79
6	Oswaldo Medina	52
6	Mary Pepper	65
6	Shaw Howard Reynolds	75
7	Sarah Rebecca Bartlett	85
8	Marguerite Calista Clark	84
8	Arnold Willard Sloan Sr.	91
9	Richard Francis Sullivan	88
9	Jessie Fuller	78
11	Roy Joseph Eaton	69
11	Ella Mortenson	90
11	Viola Mildred Maddigan	68

DEATHS

Date	Name	Age
April (continued)		
14	Joseph Louis Dube	79
15	Mary M. Ferry	83
19	Treffly N. St. Martin	68
23	Claude H. Bell	63
24	Edna Viola Pittsley	89
25	Charles George Metcalf	84
25	Elizabeth R. Harrer	86
27	Mary Elizabeth Allaine	76
29	Conrad Joseph Hoffmann	66
May		
1	Gertrude Elizabeth Ryan	81
2	Tobias Carreiro Amaral	77
4	Martha Jane Lewillie	85
5	Thomas Mecredy Tate	88
7	Kenneth Charles Gillespie	25
8	Fundandor Echevarria	74
11	Thomas Gregson	60
12	Dalton Linwood Penniman	89
13	Edward Everett Place	60
13	Charles Webster	76
14	Hilda Stauch	73
14	Mary Vintro	80
14	John Stephen Hyden	34
16	Francis Allan Thomas Jr.	60
17	Rachel Williams Babbitt	72
17	Elizabeth Petzold	70
17	Mark Anthony Spinazzolo	22
19	Manuel Rezendes	90
21	Orville Bernard Linton	80
23	Anthony Mazzola	83
23	Elsie Keaveny	84
30	Walter Edward Moore	70
31	Allie Whitney Reynolds Jr.	65
June		
1	Angelina Beatrice Tutela	90
3	Vera Mary Larson	78
4	Dominick Serra	59
4	Louise Ellen Boucher	93
6	Addie Belle Sherman	91
9	Janet L. Gorton	93
10	James A. Freeman	57
10	Brazelina Correia	95
11	Annie Texeira	90

DEATHS

Date	Name	Age
June (continued)		
12	Joanna Margaret Barstow	87
12	Charles Morgan Wolf Sr.,	74
14	Veronica Burke	82
14	Joseph R. Fonseca	85
14	Thomas Joseph Camandona	68
16	Mary Louise Angell	93
18	Robert Sylvester Southwick	71
18	Hilda Silva	89
22	Lorena Amero	71
25	Marion Winifred Kitchen	76
30	Clara H. Carr	73
July		
1	Karson Tene Paquin	34
2	Mary Phillips	71
3	Ellis John Driscoll	73
4	John Sukus Jr.	73
9	Roland Littlefield Bradford	79
9	Dorothy Clara Totten	74
12	Florence Searing	74
15	Dorothy Louise Rea	67
15	Aristide Pellerin	97
18	Lillian A. Rogers	91
18	Ruth J. Cote	73
19	Felix Andrade	86
19	Jennie Sumner	88
19	Frederick R. Wood	43
19	Florence Falconeiri	74
20	Albert Rudolph	74
24	Mary Medeiros	91
24	Everett William Brune	74
27	Robert I. Curtis	59
27	Alfred Silvia Lopes	55
29	Dominick Patrick Lemmo	73
29	Eugene Stanley Goodine	58
30	Frances Cleveland Chandler	96
31	Herbert William Batchelder	56
August		
2	Alfred Hodder	82
2	Lucy Bradford Sisson	84
3	Henry J. Zeiba	80
3	Edward James Dunn Jr.	62
6	Abraham Edmund Delory	82
7	Lillian C. (Shea) Guild	66

DEATHS

Date	Name	Age
August (continued)		
7	Manuel Combra Jr.	61
8	Carmen Acanfora	91
10	Frederick Samuel Eaton	73
13	Elin Louise Rosen	92
13	Roy A. Davenport	72
13	Annie Agnes Brooks	88
17	John E. Murphy	79
18	James Victor Sterling	86
19	Louis Camillo Martin	89
19	Marion E. (Edmiston) Armstrong	78
19	Elwin Howard Norris	88
19	Walter D. Pratt	65
20	Clarence J. Greenleaf	85
20	Norman D. Breil	74
22	Robert Edward Poirier	65
26	John Kilmurray	20
27	Alma Ramps	87
28	George Edward Hume	35
September		
1	Cora J. Cosden	91
2	Fred Warren Parker	87
5	Grace C. Leonard	96
6	Estella M. Bennett	89
7	Wilford (Wilfred) Adolph Poirier	70
7	Antone Medeiros	61
13	Edmund Howard Vera	71
14	Agnes Diprima	79
16	John David Rockwell Sr.,	98
16	Mary Loretto Curtin	91
17	Henry Edwin Battis	76
22	Ellen Frances O'Brien	93
24	Michael Joseph Costa	73
24	Joan Edith McMahon	57
25	Richard Thomas Camandona Jr.,	19
25	Shawn Allen Norton	20
27	Eileen Adele Kabelsky	63
30	Richard Alan Gomes	32
October		
1	Helen O. Winslow	88
3	John Gray	78
6	David McLeod	77
6	Leonard Chausse	65
7	Rupert Warren Fuller	63

DEATHS

Date	Name	Age
October (continued)		
7	Thomas B. Churchill	81
8	Rose Pratt	97
10	James R. Meehan	63
10	Helen Wood Ashley	96
10	Emily Thew	104
10	Susan I. Clewes	36
12	Joseph Amato	71
13	John J. O'Connell	79
14	Arnold M. Pierce	88
14	Alice A. Hullihen	83
16	Sulo Erickson	68
20	Hollis Clark Jackson	75
22	Frederick Percy Crane	65
24	Genevieve Elizabeth Ockers	86
24	Fanny Alexandra Peltokorpi	89
25	Ann C. Brauer	79
29	Edward James Quagan	56
30	Bertha Madaline Gaudette	81
30	Raymond H. Gamache	58
31	Joseph Matthew Thornton	10 hours
November		
1	Paul James Grose	3 days
2	Claire Martens	79
2	Sylvia Harris	80
3	Esther Sakells	74
6	James F. McGrath	63
6	Virginia Connolly	69
7	George Oliver Remillard	70
8	Russell Livingston Baker	72
8	Leonard Bixler Arenberg	71
13	Herry Francis Hopkins	73
13	George Rodriguez	33
14	Theda Inez Dutra	59
14	Elizabeth C. Michael	93
16	Edith May Young	94
19	Barbara McTernan	41
21	Harold Ames Brown	93
25	Elliott Clifton Nelson	75
27	Mario P. Alfieri	67
27	Margaret Myrtle Jenkins	83
27	Margaret Agnes Maddigan	73
27	Robert James McSorley	73
28	Thomas Otis Jefferson	87
29	Agnes Mary Brennan	93

DEATHS

Date	Name	Age
November (Continued)		
29	Mildred Pierce	86
29	Anna Gross	90
30	Andrew J. Maksimuk	86
December		
1	Lillian Bowker	99
1	Glays Dimock	85
2	James E. Beal	66
3	Mary Sojka	59
5	Dorothy VonEuw	57
5	Cazimerio G. Lopes	92
6	Emile X. Clerc	83
8	Chester Emil Camandona	92
10	Lawrence Kenneth Parker	81
10	Donna M. Gerrior	40
12	Marianne Cieplik	93
12	Arthur Repetto	60
14	George Holt	79
14	Clinton Davis Talbot	79
17	Phyllis Florilla Hinckley	76
17	William W. Stopin	81
18	Dorothy Elizabeth Moore	68
19	John Thomas Broomhead	73
20	Wesley W. Gould	49
21	Kenneth Washborn Welch	65
24	Ethel Julia Thomas	77
24	Hiram E. Gould	90
27	Paul Bruillard	73
30	Effie W. Cossaboom	97
31	Max Rubin	94

SUMMARY OF REPORT IN 1983

Births	203
Marriages	171
Deaths	267

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Caswell
Town Clerk

MIDDLEBORO, MASSACHUSETTS — JURY LIST 1983-1984

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Ames, Robert E.	222 Plymouth St.	Mechanic	Bettencourt Honda W. Bridgewater, Ma.	Margaret E. Ames	Cafeteria Worker, Middleboro School Dept.
Anderson, David J.	32 Pleasant St.	Business Consultant	National Insurance Advisory Service, Braintree, Ma.	Renee A. Anderson	Hairdresser, Hair- scope, Brockton
Anderson, Mark C.	35 Fay Ave.	Owner of Sign Business	Andor-Signs, Middleboro, Ma.	Patricia Marie Anderson	Sign Painter, Middleboro, Ma.
April, Ernest W.	28R Montello St.	Self Employed	Ernie's Wood Service	Claire L. April	Housewife
Armanetti, Charles D., Sr.	277 Plymouth St.	Retired State Employee	Department of Correction	Joan Armanetti	Housewife
Ashley, Leory L.	40 Plympton St.	Construction Laborer		Patricia E. Ashley	Bindery Worker, Haliday-Litho- graph, Plympton, Ma.
Atwood, Marian Louise	112 Sachem St.	Sales Clerk	K-Mart, Raynham, Ma.		
Bailey, Fred V., Jr.	7 Old Thomas St.	Millwright Maintenance Mechanic	R & D Remodeling, 33 Arthur St., Brockton, Ma.	Donna L. Bailey	Cashier, Fernandes Middleboro, Ma.
Balzotti, Arthur M.	61 West St.	Semi Retired Part-Time Bookkeeper	Bourne's Trans., Brockton, Ma.	Leonis J. Balzotti	Housewife
Berio, Philip P.	74 Wall St.	Foreman	Scholfield Forms Weymouth, Ma.	Ann M. Berio	Finishing Dept., Pixley Richards, Plymouth, Ma.
Boothman, Fred Jr.	129 Thomas St.	Self Employed, Carpenter, Painter Builder	Cape Cod Chemical 129 Thomas St., Middleboro, Ma.	Beverly Ann Boothman	Sub-teacher, Secretary, Cape Cod Chemical
Brace, Robert M.	268 Wood St.	Clerk	New England Telephone, 13 Pleasant St., Taunton, Ma.	Geraldine A. Brace	Housewife
Breen, Robert M.	81 Summer St.	Head of Kitchen for Catering Co.	Breen's Inc. Oak St., Whitman Ma.		

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Brown, Bette J.	15 East Main St.	Public Health Nursing Asst.	Town of Middleboro	William J. Brown	Truck Driver, Churchill Linen Supply Co., Brockton, Ma.
Brune, Christine W.	68 Highland St.	Editor	Eastern/Western Quarter Horse Journal, 43 E. Grove St., Middleboro, Ma.		
Burrage, Philip A., Jr.	304 Plymouth St.	Credit Manager	Robertson Factories, Inc. 33 Chandler Ave., Taunton, Ma.	Marilyn E. Burrage	Principal Clerk, Veteran's Office Middleboro, Ma. Housewife
Byrnes, Ronald J.	1 Clara St.	Plant Supervisor	M.I.T., 400 Main St., Cambridge, Ma.	Carol A. Byrnes	
Caffelle, Robert R.	83 Purchase St.	Mfg. Manager	Neil Brown Inst. Sys. Inc., Rt. 28A, Cataumet, Ma.	Mary L.D. Caffelle	Housewife
Cahoon, Theodore B.	4 Alice Court	Part Time Heavy Equip. Operator	W.L. Byrne, Inc. Wood St., Midd.	Virginia A. Cahoon	Waitress, Ben Howes Chicken House, Wareham St., Midd.
Callen, Paul F.	30 Susan Lane	Customer Relations	Trucchi's Supmkt. County Rd., Taunton		
Caplain, Russell D.	54 Sand St.	Machine Operator	Ocean Spray Cran. Co. Middleboro, Ma.		
Carbone, Leonard C.	11 Shaw St.	Part Time Custodian	General Work Clothes Taunton, Ma.		
Carver, R. Winsor	12 Pearl St.	Station Operator	Middleboro Electric Dept., Middleboro	Cynthia H. Carver	Church Organist Central Baptist Ch., Middleboro Clerk, Flynn Eng. Middleboro, Ma.
Caswell, Dale S.	86 Plain St.	Market Meatcutter	So. Shore Pkg. Co.	Elaine C. Caswell	Retired Rural Mail Carrier
Chartier, Marilyn A.	132 Wood St.	Housewife		Ralph J. Chartier	

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Chase, Charles M., Jr.	16 Webster St.	Self Employed Owner	Chase Foreign Bus. Consulting 16 Webster St., Middleboro	Hiroko Chase	Housewife
Chipman, Marilyn J.	37 Plymouth St.	Bookkeeper	Hanson & Co., Inc., 27 Broadway, Taunton, Ma.		
Chiuppi, JoAnn	38 Montello St.	Bank Teller	Middleboro Trust Co., Everett Square, Middleboro, Ma.	Peter Chiuppi	Westcott Const. Corp., N. Attleboro, Ma.
Chiuppi, Peter	38 Montello St.	Labor Foreman	Westcott Const. Corp., 135 E. Washington St., No. Attleboro, Ma.	JoAnn Chiuppi	Bank Teller, Middleboro Trust Co., Everette Sq., Midd.
Clark, Clinton E.	3B New Water St.	Retired Photo-journalist	Middleboro Gazette, Middleboro, Ma.	Ruth S. Clark	Retired
Collins, Linda M.	10 Spruce St.	Bookkeeper	Cape Dory Yachts, 160 Middleboro Ave., E. Taunton, Ma.	Brian V. Collins	Truck Driver, Byrne Sand & Gravel, Wood St., Middleboro
Condon, Paul F.	57 Cherry St.	Construction Foreman	Nemasket Construction Wareham St., Middleboro, Ma.	Nancy M. Condon	Hemodialysis Nurse Brockton Dialysis Unit, Brockton, Ma.
Connolly, Sharon E.	287 Everett St.	Tel. Operator, Directory Assist.	New England Tel. Co., 84 So. Main St., Middleboro, Ma.	Gene J. Connolly	Maxim Industries, Middleboro, Ma.
Corsino, Nicholas Jr.,	177 Plymouth St.	Electrical Clerk of Works	Hellman, Kempton & Sige, Assoc., 31 Tatakett Sq., Teaticket, Ma.	Kathleen Corsino	Registrar, Plymouth Bay Girl Scout Co. 140 Winthrop St. Taunton, Ma.
Covel, Marie C.	153 No. Main St.	Housewife		Robert H. Covel	Unemployed
Crawford, George C.	658 Plymouth St.	Construction Supervisor	Connolly Real Estate, Taunton St., Midd.	Catherine Crawford	Assembler & Tester, Component Mfg. Serv., W. Bridgewater, Ma.

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Crogan, Barbara-Ann	100 Cedar St.	Teacher's Aide	R.E.A.D.S., Lakeville Hospital, Lakeville, Ma.		
Crosby, Jane	22 Thomas St.	Cook-Bus Aide	Susan Welch Rest Home, Middleboro Middleborough Trust Co., 11 So. Main St., Middleboro, Ma.	Howard L. Crosby	Truck Driver L Knife, Plymouth, Ma.
Damaso, John D.	132 No. Main St.	Banker, Asst. Treas. Loan Officer	Benny's of Mass., Inc. 85 Center St., Midd.		
Davis, Jean M.	22 School St.	Head Cashier		John P. Davis	Machine Operator, L.M. Gerson Co., Sproat St., Midd. Retired
Dill, Madeline W.	75 Wareham St.	Clerk	Town Clerk's Office, Town of Middleboro	Elbert E. Dill	
Dimond, Elizabeth M. Dixon, Patricia	8 Short Brook Ave. 126 Highland St.	Unemployed Housewife		Clarence A. Dimond Stephen Dixon	Retired Self-employed Contractor
Dudley, Stella A.	11 West St.	Bookkeeper-Stenographer Housewife	Colonial Brass Middleboro, Ma.		
Dutra, Maria N.	26 Archer Ct.			David A. Dutra	Program Supervisor Citizens for Citizens 19 Spring St., Taunton Amway Distributor
Eaton, William T.	32 Oak St.	Manager	194 Forbes Rd. Braintree, Ma.	Patricia A. Eaton	
Egger, Debra	317 Derry Pk. Dr.	Office Manager	Babbitt & Simmons, Inc. 94 Weir St., Taunton		
Einstein, Joseph T.	55 Everett St.	Manager	Herb's Front End, 114 North St., Middleboro, Ma. Ocean Spray Middleboro, Ma.		
Emerson, Vernon F.	5 North St.	Machine Operator	Lakeville Hospital, Lakeville, Ma.		
Emens, Marion C.	16 Mitchell St.	Medical Secretary		Nathaniel C. Emens	School Adjustment Counsellor, New Bedford School Dept.

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Enos, William L., Jr.	38 Smith St.	Maint. Mechanic	Space Bldg. Corp. Rte. 44, E. Taunton	Janice Enos	Waitress, Ben Howes Wareham St., Midd.
Falconeiri, Dominic	75 W. Grove St.	Retired	New England Tel. 65 Crescent St. Brockton, Ma.	Margaret A. Falconeiri	School Cafeteria
Falconeiri, Ronald C.	30 Susan Lane	1st Line Sup.	Washburn Supply Co., Station St. Middleboro, Ma.	Cynthia A. Falconeiri	Teacher Aide Special Needs, Town of Middleboro
Fanjoy, Donald R.	80 Everett St.	Counter Salesman		Ruth A. Fanjoy	Kitchen Cabinet Sander, Woodhu Kitchens, Manley St., W. Bridgewater, Ma.
Ferdinand, Manuel L.	7 Southwick St.	Machine Operator	Halliday Lith., 65 Spring St., Plympton, Ma.	Debbie Ferdinand	General help at book Bindary, 65 Spring St., Plympton, Ma.
Fickert, Norman R.	7 Corinne Parkway	Retired Electrician	Maxim Motor Co. Middleboro, Ma.	Olga L. Fickert	Retired Medical Sec., VA Med Center, Brockton, Ma.
Fickert, Olga L.	7 Corinne Parkway	Retired Med. Sec.	VA Medical Center Brockton, Ma.	Norman Fickert	Retired Fire Apparatus Electrician
Flood, Flora B.	35 Webster St.	Cloth Cutter	Alden Shoe Co. Bedford St., Midd.		
Flood, Raymond L.	55 Bedford St.	Stationary Eng.	Loyal Crown Linen Serv. 39 Damrell St., Boston	Catherine Flood	Homemaker
Frazier, Brian R.	15 Fairview St.	Warehouseman	Amer. Auto Discount Parts, Bedwell Ext., Avon, Ma.		
Freitas, Joseph F., Jr.	95 Vaughan St.	Office Manager	Matt Welch Electric Co. Easton, Ma.	Patricia A. Freitas	Physical Education Instructor, Middle- boro School Dept.
Frenchko, Paul D.	44 Clay St.	Truck Driver	Aetna Pump Co. PO Box L Hanover, Ma.	Anne M. Frenchko	General Assembler Foxboro Co., W. Chest- nut St., Brockton, Ma.

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Frost, Frances L.	195 Bedford St.	Unemployed		Edward C. Frost	Machinist, Foxboro Co., 600 N. Bedford St., W. Bridgewater, Ma.
Fuller, Dorothy S.	530 Wareham St.	Housewife		Robert E. Fuller III	Mechanic
Garafalo, Michael P., Sr.	11 Southwick St.	Shoe Factory Supt.	Bridgewater Shoe Co. Spring St., Bridgewater, Ma.		
Gates, Myrtle C.	207 Thompson St.	Group Leader	Stanley Home Prod., 116 Pleasant St. Easthampton, Ma.	Harold C. Gates, Jr.	Dairy Farmer
Gates, Ralph E.	283 Thompson St.	Sales Rep.	Nemasket Sand & Gravel, Carver, Ma.	Donna C. Gates	School Nurse
Gedraitis, Nancy M.	86 North St.	Homemaker		William J. Gedraitis	Town of Middleboro Inspector of Buildings, Town of Middleboro
Geoffroy, Stephen E.	97 Summer St.	Senior Computer Applications Eng.	Stone & Webster 245 Summer St., Boston, Ma.	Ruth E. Geoffroy	Housewife
Gilmore, Thomas C.	74 School St.	Radio Announcer	WRLM Taunton, Ma.		
Goodale, Dorothy L.	224 E. Main St.	Retired Reg. Nurse	Lakeville Hospital		
Gorrie, Shannon E.	169 Center Ave.	Registered Nurse	St. Luke's Hospital, Middleboro, Ma.		
Gray, Pearl C.	9 Cambridge St.	Floor Girl	Alden Shoe, Taunton St., Middleboro, Ma.	Herbert W. Gray	Laborer, Tilcon-Warren, Acushnet, Ma.
Greene, Kenneth T.	687 Centre St.	Leather Stockman	Alden Shoe Co., Middleboro, Ma.		
Griffith, Jayne	146 Wareham St.	Secretary/Bookkeeper	Middleboro-Lakeville Mental Health Center, 94 S. Main St., Midd.		
Griffith, Wayne A.	146 Wareham St.	Project Engineer	E.J. Flynn Eng., Inc. 81 Taunton St., Middleboro, Ma.	Janet L. Griffith	Housewife

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Grishey, Mary F. Hannon, Thomas J.	177A Walnut St. 13 E. Main St.	Housewife Ticket Agent	Boston & Maine Corp. Walpole, Ma.	Edward R. Grishey, Sr. Ann M. Hannon	Retired Housewife
Hanson, Ellen K.	9 Courtland St.	Retired Bookkeeper		Elwin L. Hanson, Sr.	Retired Traffic Manager
Harlow, Barbara E. Harris, Frank E.	95 Wood St. 31 Susan Lane	Mail Carrier Carpenter	U.S. Post Office Local 1305, Fall River, Ma.	Elliott W. Harlow, Jr. Norma Harris	Retired Unemployed
Harris, Norma F.	31 Susan Lane	Unemployed		Frank E. Harris	Carpenter, Local 1305, Fall River, Ma.
Harris, Sallie A.	18 Pleasant St.	Asst. Cook	Middleboro High School, Midd., Ma.	Joel N. Harris	Bindery Operator, Rumford Litho Inc., No. Abington, Ma.
Haskell, Mary G.	44 Arch St.	Salesperson	Boston Store, 59 Centre St., Midd.	Gordon H. Haskell	Welder, Maxim Ind., Wareham St., Midd.
Houlihan, Robert	6 Suan Lane	Bartender	Mitchell Mem. Club. Elm St., Midd.		
Hudon, Carolyn M.	54 So. Main St.	Molder	Componets Mfg. Serv., 1 Componet Park, W. Bridgewater, Ma.		
Hull, Stanley H.	22 Susan Lane	Retired	Mass. DPW, Boston, Ma.	Jean M. Hull	Asst. Dietician, Lakeville Hosp., Lakeville, Ma.
Hussey, Peter E.	28 France St.	Owner	Data Right Inc. Middleboro, Ma.	Rosemary Hussey	Data Computer Oper. Cardinal Cushing Hosp., Stoughton, Ma.
Iampietro, Evelyn V.	1 Rice St.	Qual. Con. Insp.	Govt. Office, Chamberlyne Mfg. Co., Church St., New Bedford, Ma.	Philip C. Iampietro, Jr.	Sales Rep., Natl. Piggyback Serv. Braintree, Ma.
Jarvis, Judith A.	434 Wareham St.	CFS Clerk, Comp. Oper.	Brockton Postal Serv., 120 Commercial St. Brockton, Ma.		

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Jarvis, Lorrie J.	434 Wareham St.	Order Co-ordinator	Louis Gerson Co. 15 Sproat St., Midd., Ma.		
Jenness, Barbara A.	47 Plympton St.	Hostess	Lorenzo's Itl. Rest., Rte. 28, Middleboro	John B. Jenness	Electrician, Gen. Dynamics, Quincy, Ma.
Jigerjian, Mary	25 Murdock St.	Salesperson	Middleboro Wholesale House, 25 Murdock St., Middleboro, Ma.		
Junior, Terri A.	Alice Court	Clerk	S.J. Balsama Corp. Brockton, Ma.	Jerry P. Junior	Plumber, C. Pina & Son. Middleboro, Ma.
Karger, Darlene K.	182 Bedford St.	Clerk	Gov't. Center Camera Two Center Plaza, Boston, Ma.	Milton Karger	Owner, Steve's Ice Cream, 140 Tremont St., Boston, Ma.
Kasprowicz, Alexander J.	47 Pleasant St.	Welder	Dorchester Brass and Al. River St., Hyde Park, Ma.	Johanna R. Kasprowicz	Retired
Kelley, Everett I.	27 Dee Bee Circle	Bread Route Salesman	Nissen's Baking Co. Wareham, Ma.	Beverly Kelley	Housekeeper, Susan Welsh Rest Home, Middleboro, Ma.
Kelley, Michael J.	239 Wareham St.	Outside Plant Engineer	New England Telephone 1166 Shawmut Ave., New Bedford, Ma.	Dianne Kelley	Housewife
Klaila, William R.	399 Marion Rd.	Auto Parts Salesman/ Manager	Greenleaf's Auto Parts, 190 Center St. Middleboro		
Ladd, Kathleen M.	198 Rocky Meadow St.	Waitress	Hell's Blazes Middleboro, Ma.	Douglas C. Ladd	Mechanic Unemployed
Lauzon, Marie Louise	81 Plymouth St.	Housewife		Francis C. Lauzon	Retired, Boiler Plant Operator
Leary, Robert E.	312 Wareham St.	Insurance Adviser	Self Employed	Madeline S. Leary	N.E. Tel., Directory Asst. Operator So. Main St., Midd.

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Lee, Wayne D.	160 Everett St.	Lineman	N.E. Tel. Co. 1043 Pearl St. Brockton, Ma.	Susan M. Lee	Bookkeeper, Byrne Sand & Gravel Middleboro, Ma.
Legan, Paul J.	58 Thomas St.	Carpenter	Framing Contractors, 58 Thomas St., Middleboro, Ma.		
Lemmo, Joseph S.	44 West St.	Foundary Wkr.	E.L. Labaron Foundary Brockton, Ma.		
Letendre, Richard E.	317 Wood St.	Landscaper-Equip. Oper.	Transit Seeding Inc., 888 So. Main St. Mansfield, Ma.	Marilyn A. Lentendre	L.P.N., Oak Hill Nursing Home, North St., Midd.
Levesque, Paul E.	1 Howland St.	Manager	R & T Enterprises, 827 Belmont St., Brockton, Ma.	Virginia Levesque	Teacher, Triumph Inc., 126 School St., Taunton, Ma.
Lind, Carl F., Jr.	15 Cushman St.	Gas Dept. Employee Retired	Town of Middleboro	Marjorie J. Lind	Insurance Co. Man., Dunn Ins. Co., Middleboro, Ma.
Lopes, Arthur Jr.	1 New Water St.	Owner of own business and Maintenance for Taunton Daily Gazette Asst. Supt./Gen. Foreman	Taunton Daily Gazette, 5-9 Cohannet St., Taunton, Ma. Middleboro Gas & Electric Dept. Mass. D.P.W., 151 Pierce St., Middleboro, Ma.	Jane C. Lopes	Staff Reporter, Middleboro Gazette, 6 So. Main St., Midd. Bookkeeper, Pilgrim Health Care, Midd. Housewife
McCrillis, Charles H.	27 Plympton St.	District Permits Engr.		Nancy McCrillis	
McMahon, William J., Jr.	45 Arch St.			Joan E. McMahon	
Mann, Linda S.	48 Precinct St.	Unemployed Sec.		Chester P. Mann	Machinist, Gerson Co. Sproat St., Midd. Part Time Office Wk. Wm. Tribou Oil Co., Middleboro, Ma.
Marshall, John M.	85 Oak St.	Retired	Tremount Asphalt Co. Everett, Ma.	Marjorie I. Marshall	

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Marzelli, David B.	26 Montello St.	Educ. Counselor	Plymouth-Carver School District, Lincoln St., Plymouth, Ma.	Cameron L. Marzelli	English Teacher, Plymouth-Carver School, Lincoln St., Plymouth
Matrisciano, Dolores L. Maxim, Calvin H.	268 Plymouth St. 155 Spruce St.	Housewife Carpenter	Self Employed	Mando Matrisciano Mary E. Maxim	Disabled Nurse's Aide, Lakeville Hospital, Lakeville, Ma. Housewife
Michael, Joseph D. Mizaras, Elizabeth M. Mobley, Victor L.	4 Susan Lane 21 Plymouth St. 67 Miller St.	Retired Auto Salesman Real Estate Broker-Owner Adz Tender	L.H. Chace & Sons D & W Inc., Rt. 18, E. Freetown, Ma. General Electric Co. 1000 Western Ave., Lynn, Ma.	Beatrice Michael Robert F. Mizaras Patricia Mobley	Real Estate Broker Directory Asst. Oper. So. Main St., Midd. Housewife
Morris, Henry F.	9 Homestead Rd.	Instructor		Patricia A. Morris	
Moskoff, Richard D.	Bedford St.	President & Gen. Manager	Moskoff's Supermarket Bedford St., Middleboro V.A. Hospital, Brockton, Ma.		
Mendonca, Edward	10 Acorn St.	Nursing Asst.		Nancy M. Mendonca	Supervisor, Robertson Factories, Midd., Ma.
Mosley, Mary L. Neville, Anna E. Newton, Eugene F.	303 Wood St. 341 Wareham St. 13 Susan Lane	Student Retired President	Daniel F. McNearney Ins. Agency Inc. 20 So. Main St., Midd.	John D. Neville Mary L. Newton	Retired Realtor Treasurer, Daniel F. McNearney Ins. Ag. Inc., 14 Merchants Lane, Taunton, Ma.
Nichols, Susan F.	117 So. Main St.	Nurses Aide			
Norris, Kenneth R.	8 Montello St.	Cook	Oak Hill Nursing Home North St., Middleboro 4 Quarters Rest., Rt. 105, Lakeville, Ma.		
O'Brien, John	42 Highland St.	Licensed Plumber	Jack O'Brien Plumbing	Nancy O'Brien	Inspector, Component Mfg., Bridgewater
O'Brien, Mary E. Paquin, Linda J.	Lakeview Terrace 20 LeBaron Ave.	Retired Unemployed			

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Pasco, Denise P.	156 Tispaquin St.	Groundskeeper	Plymouth Co. Hospital, High St., Hanson, Ma.	Craig S. Pasco	Painter, Pasco
Phaneuf, Dorothy E.	19 Old Center St.	Housewife	U.S. Postal Serv.	John A. Phaneuf	Painting, Middleboro
Powell, Robert N.	89 Fuller St.	Retired	Dock Worker	Betty J. Powell	Fisherman
Preti, Joseph V.	79 E. Grove St.	Retired	Reynolds Greenhouse	Mildred A. Preti	Housewife
Raboff, Adolph	87 Plympton St.	Dentist	Unda Bus, Washington St. Stoughton, Ma.	Kathlyn Raboff	Laundry Worker
Reynolds, James D., Jr.	408 Plymouth St.	Florist Owner		Barbara Reynolds	Housewife
Robbins, Frank A.	28 Acorn St.	Bus Mechanic		Jacqueline Robbins	At Home
Rourke, Margaret C.	100 Rocky Meadow St. Assoc. Adv. Dir.		J. Baker, Inc. 65 Sprague St., Readville, Ma.		Electronic Assembler, Foxboro Co., E. Bridgewater
Rudolph, Jack G.	149 Everett St.	Painter	Jack G. Rudolph 149 Everett St. Middleboro	Evelyn M. Rudolph	Shoeworker, Alden Shoe Co., Middleboro
Rudolph, William D.	52 Rocky Meadow St.	Construction Laborer	Local 721, Main St., Brockton, Ma.	Donna Rudolph	Housewife
Rudziak, Walter D.	1131 Wareham St.	Veterans Counselor	Comm. of Mass. Div. of Employment Security	Nina Rudziak	Housewife
Sabalewski, Edwin E.	75 Purchase St.	Dairy Farmer	Self Employed	Denise Sabalewski	Housewife
Salley, Penny-Lee	9 Wilder St.	Interpreter for Deaf	READS, Lakeville Hospital	Arnold C. Salley	Lt., Middleboro Police Dept.
Scanlon, Theresa J.	37 Fairview St.	Proctor/Intern	Project Contemporary Comp./Adv. Studies Program, Bridgewater, Ma.		
Schofield, Howard F.	12 Montello St.	Milk Plant Worker	McIntire's Dairy, Bridgewater, Ma.	Evelyn R. Schofield	Reg. Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital
Schuster, Barry N.	185 Wood St.	Room Foreman	Alden Shoe Co. Taunton St., Midd.	Deborah J. Schuster	Housewife
Seaman, Richard J., Jr.	5 Keith St.	Night Watchman	Alden Shoe Middleboro	Jane Birdella	Molder

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Silva, Joseph M.	745 Plymouth St.	Electronics Tech.	Foxboro Co., Highland St., E. Bridgewater	Deborahann E. Silva	Housewife
Small, James R.	49 Everett St.	Unemployed	Investigator of Barbers	Susan Small	Unemployed
Solomon, John E., Sr.	7 Archer Court	Unemployed		Kathleen Solomon	Unemployed
Spataro, Gennarino J.	9 Reland St.	Retired		Mae A. Spataro	Sales Clerk, Boston Store, Middleboro
Spillane, Timothy	182 Plymouth St.	Retired Clerk	Howard Johnsons Inc. Bottle Shop, Middleboro, Ma.		
Standish, Richard E.	529 Thomas St.				
Stark, John	410 Wareham St.	Body Shop Owner Lathe Operator	Middleboro, Ma.	Joan Marie Stimpson	Silk Screener Gardner St., Raynham
Stimpson, Earl D.	125 Pleasant St.		Plymouth Rubber Co. Revere St., Canton		
Stuart, Elden A.	122 Precinct St.	Retired	Manager, Bay State Gas	Eleanor S. Stuart	Homemaker
Sylvia, Judith A.	195 Plymouth St.	Housewife		William E. Sylvia	Purchasing Agent, George E., Keith Co., Bridgewater, Ma.
Sylvia, Marion I.	201 Plymouth St.	Owner & Manager	Greenhouses & Picnic Businesses	Manuel V. Sylvia	Retired
Townsend, Murray L., Jr.	9 Thomas St.	Retired	Civil Service	Evelyn R. Townsend	Housewife
Trainor, Charles W.	181 Wood St.	Accountant-Controller	Bacon Ind., Inc., Watertown, Ma.	Stephanie A. Trainor	Dispatcher, Superior Cab, Midd.
Truelson, John E., Jr.	24 River St.	Piece Worker	K.F. Brick Co.	Sally Valler	Housewife
Valler, Roger A.	58 Forest St.	Autobody Manager	River St., Middleboro		
Varney, Priscilla K.	51 Forest St.	Calendar Assembler	Berman Chevrolet Inc. 445 Winthrop St., Taunton		
Vickery, Betty E.	182 Miller St.	Computer Supervisor	Winthrop-Atkins, Inc. 33 E. Main St., Middleboro Gerson Co., Inc. 15 Sproat St., Middleboro		

Name	Address	Occupation	Name & Address of Employer	Husband's or Wife's Name	Husband's or Wife's Occup. & Bus. Add.
Vickery, Richard I.	Miller St.	Laborer	Walt Zion Used Auto Parts Bedford St., Middleboro Middleboro Public Schools, Middleboro		
Ward, Michelle R.	50 Murdock St.	Mini Bus Driver	Middleboro School Dept.	William F. Washburn	President, Robertson Factories, Taunton
Washburn, Jean	1 Pleasant St.	Asst. to School Nurse	Foxboro Co., Manley St., Brockton, Ma.		
Waters, Mary E.	59 Pleasant St.	Production Specialist Technician	Warrentown Transp. Summer St., Midd.	Larry L. Wells	Plumber, Standish Oil Co., Midd.
Wells, Heather A.	297 Everett St.	School Bus Driver	Barron Plumbing Alden Shoe	Josephine White Arthur M. Wood	Housewife Southeastern Concrete, Kingston, Ma.
White, Joseph F.	286R Cherry St.	Retired			
Wood, Marjorie E.	19 Southwick St.	Retired			
Yenulevich, Donald F.	233 E. Grove St.	Laborer	E.L. LeBaron Foundry Co., Brockton, Ma.	Marilyn J. Yenulevich	Housewife
Young, David W.	16 Lovell St.	Manager	Richard D. Barker 1459 Hancock St., Quincy		
Zubris, Sandra	262 Plymouth St.	Owner	Zubris Needlepoint 262 Plymouth St., Midd.		
Zusman, Richard S.	114 Taunton St.	Curriculum Coordinator	Norton Public School Norton, Ma.	Ronnie P. Zusman	Unemployed

FINANCIAL REPORTS

TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT 1983

DOG LICENSES

Male — 1310 @ \$3.00	\$ 3,930.00	
Female — 267 @ \$6.00	1,602.00	
Spayed Females 944 @ \$3.00	2,832.00	
Kennels — 35 @ \$10.00	350.00	
Kennels — 8 @ \$25.00	200.00	
Kennels — 10 @ \$50.00	500.00	
Transfers — 1 @ 25¢	.25	
Duplicate Tags — 31 @ 10¢	3.10	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$ 9,417.35

Portion Due County	\$ 7,483.50	
Portion Due Town	1,933.85	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 9,417.35

FISH AND GAME LICENSES

Resident Citizen Fishing — 558 @ \$12.50	\$ 6,975.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting — 187 @ \$12.50	2,337.50	
Resident Citizen Sporting — 266 @ \$19.50	5,187.00	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing — 54 @ \$6.50	351.00	
Resident Alien Hunting — 2 @ \$19.50	39.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing 4 @ \$17.50	70.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing 7 @ \$11.50	80.50	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting		
Small Game — 7 @ \$23.50	164.50	
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping — 10 @ \$8.50	85.00	
Resident Citizen Trapping — 14 @ \$20.50	287.00	
Duplicates — 10 @ \$2.00	20.00	
Resident Citizen Fishing — 65-69 — 30 @ \$6.25	187.50	
Resident Citizen Hunting — 65-69 — 2 @ \$6.25	12.50	
Resident Citizen Sporting — 65-69 — 13 @ \$9.75	126.75	
Resident Citizen Trapping — 65-69 — 1 @ \$10.25	10.25	
Archery Stamps — 60 @ \$5.10	306.00	
Waterfowl Stamps — 114 @ \$1.25	142.50	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$16,382.00

Paid to Treasurer	\$ 611.50	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	15,770.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 16,382.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

Licenses and Permits	\$ 22,125.94	
Recording Mortgages & Miscellaneous	<u>32,448.05</u>	
		\$ 54,573.99

GRAND TOTAL

Paid to Town Treasurer	\$ 64,550.44	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	<u>15,770.50</u>	
		\$ 80,320.94

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Caswell
Town Clerk

FINANCIAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

Taxes

Current Year 1982-1983

Personal	\$ 197,466.07
Real Estate	4,967,278.44
Excise	204,175.57
Forest Management	2,146.09
Cut Products	579.26
Management Withdrawal	2,668.38
Farm Excise	1,806.30
Boat Excise	414.00

Previous Years

Personal	128,176.36
Real Estate	2,685,934.54
Excise	136,718.57
Taxes in Litigation	15,154.80

TOTAL TAXES		\$8,342,518.38
-------------	--	----------------

Licenses and Permits

Pedlar	\$ 88.00
Liquor	16,196.00
Sunday	12.00
Marriages	600.00
All Other Town Clerk	5,780.16

TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS	\$ 22,676.16
----------------------------	--------------

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines	\$ 97,456.00
-------------	--------------

TOTAL COURT FINES AND FORFEITS	\$ 97,456.00
--------------------------------	--------------

Gifts and Grants

Dog Fund	\$ 9,568.36
Dog Licenses Individual	9,966.15
Dogs Sold	240.00

TOTAL GIFTS AND GRANTS	\$ 19,774.51
------------------------	--------------

Small Cities and Towns Grant

Small Cities and Towns Grant	\$ 12,600.00
------------------------------	--------------

TOTAL SMALL CITIES AND TOWNS GRANT	\$ 12,600.00
------------------------------------	--------------

FINANCIAL REPORTS

General Government

Selectmen	\$	13.00	
Treasurer and Collector		18,232.18	
Town Clerk		9,086.25	
Assessors		6,444.56	
Conservation Commission		275.00	
Council on Aging – State Grant		2,333.00	
Council on Aging – Congregate Meals		16,952.35	
Council on Aging Misc.		100.00	
Planning and Zoning Boards		810.45	
Town Hall		28.60	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	\$		54,275.39

Building Department

Building Department	\$	12,959.00	
Septic Tank Permits		1,660.00	
Wiring Permits		2,990.00	
Gas Permits		2,500.00	
Plumbing Permits		6,550.00	
TOTAL BUILDING DEPARTMENT	\$		26,659.00

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Recovery	\$	4,382.71	
Police Restitution Recovery		340.00	
Police All Other		10,144.87	
Police Extra Duty		32,361.71	
Police Extra Duty Service Charge		3,077.51	
Teletype Lakeville		630.66	
Fire All Other		4,933.78	
Fire – Oil Burner Permits		365.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		1,197.00	
Dog Division		1,915.00	
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY	\$		59,348.24

Health Department

Trailer Parks	\$	10,656.00	
All Other		6,006.50	
Sewer Entrance Permits		200.00	
Discharge Waste Permits		14,201.25	
Sewer Services		180.18	
TOTAL HEALTH DEPARTMENT	\$		31,243.93

Highway Department

General	\$	3,981.67	
Street Betterments		10,626.29	
Recycle Center		408.60	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Highway From State (Chapter 90)	39,201.52	
Chapter 335 — Acts 1982	16,337.00	
TOTAL HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		\$ 70,555.08

Veterans Services

From State	\$ 18,999.88	
From Town	649.22	
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES		\$ 19,649.10

School Department

Lunch and Milk	\$ 394,481.59	
Athletics	23,385.36	
P.L. 89-10	129,122.00	
P.L. 89-313	18,900.00	
P.L. 94-142	74,145.00	
P.L. 94-482	45,181.00	
P.L. 95-561	6,051.00	
Tuition Chap. 71 — 71F	13,105.20	
P.L. 97-35	59,215.00	
Miscellaneous	10,967.08	
Drivers Ed.	13,145.00	
Evening School	5,770.00	
Extra Duty	261.00	
Extra Duty Service Charge	26.10	
Recovery	8,825.55	
Tuition Incentive Grant	12,186.00	
Gift for Gas	270.00	
TOTAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		\$ 815,036.88

Library

All Other	\$ 4,307.61	
TOTAL LIBRARY		\$ 4,307.61

Unclassified

Arts Lottery	\$ 871.35	
School Street Property	520.00	
Thomas S. Peirce — Donations	77,673.84	
Insurance Refund	16,412.00	
Voices for Animals — Donations	335.55	
Park Department	5,973.24	
Parking Tickets	9,109.20	
Energy Saving Devices	200.50	
Subdivisions	210.00	
Lieu or Taxes Housing Authority	2,016.00	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED		\$ 113,321.38

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Water Department

Water Rates	\$ 269,833.64	
Water Renewals	1,037.78	
Water Repairs	5,565.67	
Water Construction	3,097.15	
Water Betterments	9,373.70	
Water Liens	31,723.13	
Miscellaneous	1,319.50	
Sewer Rentals	214,377.94	
Sewer Betterments	4,873.84	
Sewer Liens	12,681.28	
Stand-by Lakeville	1,000.00	
TOTAL WATER DEPARTMENT		\$ 554,883.63

Gas and Electric Department

Gas and Electric Department	\$9,198,367.83	
TOTAL GAS & ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT		\$9,198,367.83

Municipal Indebtedness

Investments	\$17,697,968.62	
Revenue Sharing Investments	4,380,000.00	
Loans in Anticipation-Sewer Treatment Plant	350,000.00	
TOTAL MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		\$22,427,968.62

Interest Municipal Indebtedness

On Deferred Taxes	\$ 108,523.94	
On Tax Title	4,507.72	
On Special Assessments	153.12	
Committed Interest	5,989.92	
On Invested Funds	150,088.72	
TOTAL INTEREST MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		\$ 269,263.42

Agency and Trust

Registry Fees	\$ 4,632.00	
Local Aid	1,199,645.16	
State Taxes	41,782.67	
School Aid Chapter 70	2,086,107.00	
Chapter 71	208,547.00	
Bid Deposits	100.00	
Tailings	8,988.46	
School Aid Chapter 74	3,812.00	
School Building Assistance	279,716.07	
Highway Fund	207,748.00	
Federal Withholding	1,245,853.85	
Lottery	279,730.00	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

State Withholding	399,266.82	
Retirement	236,198.30	
Group Insurance	365,323.12	
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	243,803.35	
Credit Union	326,685.77	
Dues	50,831.86	
Tax Sheltered Annuities	129,390.27	
Cemetery Income	23,720.04	
Cemetery Bequests	2,590.00	
Payroll Levy	3,890.00	
Payroll Levy Service Charge	105.00	
Trust Funds		
M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Foundation Fund	694.51	
Enoch Pratt	1,782.69	
Hullahan Fund	114.96	
Marie L.H. Peirce	474.43	
Ethel Delano	15,291.80	
Calvin Murdock	153.75	
Adelia C. Richards	6,740.37	
Mildred Stearns	5.00	
Harrison Fund	250.00	
TOTAL AGENCY AND TRUST		\$7,373,974.25

Revenue Sharing

Revenue Sharing — Public Law 95-512	\$ 445,376.00	
Revenue Sharing Interest	49,850.99	
TOTAL REVENUE SHARING		\$ 495,226.99

Refunds

General Government	\$ 23,287.14	
Revenue Sharing	3,501.65	
TOTAL REFUNDS		\$ 26,788.79

TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$50,035,895.49
----------------	--	-----------------

Cash Balance July 1, 1982

Revenue Sharing Cash	\$ 96,327.91 O.D.	
Revenue Cash	509,420.65 O.D.	
Revenue Cash Invested	1,300,000.00	
Revenue Sharing Cash Invested	575,000.00	
Anti Recession Cash	241.40	
Not Revenue Cash	16,004.23	
Non Revenue Cash Invested	111,474.32	
		\$1,396,971.39

GRAND TOTAL		\$51,432,866.88
-------------	--	-----------------

FINANCIAL REPORTS

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

Assessors

Salaries:

Assessors	11,790.17	11,790.17	.00
Appraiser	26,128.82	26,128.82	.00
Salary Adjustment-Appraiser	750.00	750.00	.00
Longevity-Appraiser	50.00	50.00	.00
Principal Clerk	13,468.12	13,468.12	.00
Clerk	10,345.22	10,345.22	.00
Part Time Clerks, Overtime	12,818.18	12,818.18	.00
C.M.A. Comp.	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Longevity	510.00	510.00	.00
Expenses	15,052.00	14,736.53	765.47
Revaluation Expenses	3,500.00	1,255.85	2,244.15
TOTAL ASSESSORS		92,852.89	

Election and Registration

Salaries:

Chairman	375.00	375.00	.00
Clerk	425.00	425.00	.00
Registrars	635.00	635.00	.00
Officers	10,000.00	9,245.72	754.28
Expenses	14,164.84	14,164.84	.00
TOTAL ELECTION & REGISTRATION		24,845.56	

Finance Committee

Secretarial Services	200.00	125.00	75.00
Dues	90.00	.00	90.00
Miscellaneous	1,000.00	346.04	653.96
TOTAL FINANCE COMMITTEE		471.04	

Law Department

Town Counsel Drawing Account	17,500.00	17,500.00	.00
Expenses	13,000.00	12,557.20	442.80
TOTAL LAW DEPARTMENT		30,057.20	

Moderator

Salary	150.00	150.00	.00
TOTAL MODERATOR		150.00	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Selectmen

Secretarial Services	1,046.75	1,046.75	.00
Expenses	50,615.32	50,615.32	.00
Out of State Travel	350.00	.00	350.00
Building Demolition	1,500.00	.00	1,500.00

TOTAL SELECTMEN		51,662.07	
-----------------	--	-----------	--

Historical Site Development

Oliver Mill Restoration	2,715.18	1,824.52	890.66
-------------------------	----------	----------	--------

TOTAL HISTORICAL SITE DEVELOPMENT		1,824.52	
-----------------------------------	--	----------	--

Town Clerk and Accountant

Salaries:

Town Clerk and Accountant	24,945.04	24,945.04	.00
Salary Adjustment-Town Clerk	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Assistant Town Clerk & Accountant	15,561.57	15,561.57	.00
Salary Adjustment-Assistant Town Clerk	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Longevity Adjustment	100.00	100.00	.00
Clerk Two	11,720.47	11,720.47	.00
Part Time Clerks & Overtime	10,267.97	10,267.97	.00
Longevity	1,060.00	1,060.00	.00
Expenses	8,525.00	8,459.81	65.19
Peirce Trustees Typewriter	214.00	153.61	60.39

TOTAL TOWN CLERK & ACCOUNTANT		75,268.47	
-------------------------------	--	-----------	--

Council on Aging

Salaries:

Director	15,293.28	15,293.28	.00
Salary Adjustment-Director	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
Secretary	9,019.17	9,019.17	.00
Salary Adjustment-Secretary	450.00	450.00	.00
Full Time Driver	6,702.48	6,702.48	.00
Part Time Driver	6,706.30	6,671.16	35.14
Security-Custodian	4,111.22	4,111.22	.00
Receptionist/Dispatcher	3,742.22	3,742.22	.00
Receptionist/Dispatcher	3,742.22	3,742.22	.00
Longevity	143.75	102.09	41.66
Bus Mtc., Gas & Oil, Travel	5,400.00	4,706.41	693.59
Expenses	6,905.00	6,373.84	531.16
Supp. & Equip., Rep. & Replace.	900.00	877.06	22.94
State Grant — Cook	1,255.00	1,248.02	6.98

FINANCIAL REPORTS

State Grant	2.69	.00	2.69
State Grant-Local Programs	2,333.00	.00	2,333.00
Health Screening	1,211.82	1,180.00	31.82
Food Service	3,500.00	3,500.00	.00
Congregate Meals	17,050.49	16,902.94	147.55
12 Passenger Van	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00

TOTAL COUNCIL OF AGING	85,822.11		
------------------------	-----------	--	--

Town Hall

Salaries:

Custodian	15,311.81	14,409.53	902.28
Salary Adjustment-Custodian	375.00	375.00	.00
Agents Assistant	1,753.21	1,753.21	.00
Longevity	325.00	325.00	.00
Custodian Buy Back	3,519.96	3,519.96	.00
Expenses	26,021.00	26,021.00	.00

TOTAL TOWN HALL	46,403.70		
-----------------	-----------	--	--

Town Manager

Salaries:

Town Manager	36,218.15	36,218.15	.00
Salary Adjustment-Town Manager	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Secretary	13,873.49	13,873.49	.00
Salary Adjustment-Secretary	600.00	600.00	.00
Clerk One	11,720.47	11,720.47	.00
Part Time Clerks & Overtime	2,500.00	2,245.31	254.69
Longevity	810.00	810.00	.00
Expenses	9,280.00	8,983.91	296.09
Perice Trustees-Copier	66.70	66.70	.00

TOTAL TOWN MANAGER	76,018.03		
--------------------	-----------	--	--

Building Department

Salary:

Building Inspector	19,695.45	16,695.45	.00
Salary Adjustment-Building Inspector	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
Longevity-Building Inspector	150.00	150.00	.00
Vacation, Sick Overtime-Building Inspector	100.00	.00	100.00
Clerk	10,632.10	10,632.10	.00
Longevity-Clerk	60.00	60.00	.00
Vacation, Sick, Overtime-Clerk	414.47	414.46	.01
Expenses	4,228.00	4,118.58	109.42

FINANCIAL REPORTS

PLUMBING DEPARTMENT

Plumbing Inspector Salary	18,354.29	17,097.02	1,257.27
Salary Adjustment-Plumbing Inspector	600.00	600.00	.00
Longevity-Plumbing Inspector	150.00	150.00	.00
Sick Leave, Vacation & Overtime	497.00	497.00	.00
Expenses	2,250.00	1,779.41	470.59

TOTAL BUILDING DEPARTMENT		56,394.02	
---------------------------	--	-----------	--

Planning Board

Secretarial Services	1,735.00	1,401.04	333.96
Expenses	5,050.00	1,262.96	3,787.04
Administrative	500.00	500.00	.00

TOTAL PLANNING BOARD		3,164.00	
----------------------	--	----------	--

Business and Industrial Commission

Expenses	1,627.54	100.00	1,527.54
----------	----------	--------	----------

TOTAL BUSINESS & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION		100.00	
---	--	--------	--

Zoning Board of Appeals

Secretarial Services	1,500.00	1,472.78	27.22
Miscellaneous	550.00	550.00	.00

TOTAL ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS		2,022.78	
-------------------------------	--	----------	--

Conservation Commission

Secretarial Services	3,200.00	3,198.76	1.24
Appraisals, Eng. Survey., Consult.	3,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Expenses	975.00	962.84	12.16
Office Equipment	100.00	78.50	21.50

TOTAL CONSERVATION COMMISSION		5,240.10	
-------------------------------	--	----------	--

Treasurer and Collector

Salaries:

Treasurer and Collector	20,925.17	20,925.17	.00
Salary Adjustment Treasurer & Collector	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Assistant Treasurer & Collector	13,083.71	13,083.71	.00
Salary Adjustment-Assistant Treasurer	600.00	600.00	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Clerk One	12,373.90	12,373.90	.00
Clerk Two	9,980.79	9,980.79	.00
Clerk Three	8,962.58	4,958.24	4,004.34
Part Time Clerks, Overtime	9,637.00	13,641.34	4,004.34CR
Longevity-Clerks	130.00	130.00	.00
Longevity-Treasurer	400.00	400.00	.00
Expenses	17,020.00	17,008.37	11.63
G. & E Mailing Machine	1,452.00	1,452.00	.00
Peirce Trustees-Machines	7.77	7.77	.00
Check Writer	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00

TOTAL TREASURER & COLLECTOR	98,561.29	
-----------------------------	-----------	--

Civil Defense

Directors Salary	250.00	250.00	.00
Aux. Police Uniforms, Misc.	1,900.00	1,802.71	97.29

TOTAL CIVIL DEFENSE	2,052.71	
---------------------	----------	--

Dog Department

Salaries:			
Full Time Officer	15,169.47	15,169.47	.00
Salary Adjustment-Full Time Officer	300.00	300.00	.00
Part Time & Overtime	6,000.00	5,000.09	999.91
Longevity	175.00	175.00	.00
Expenses	7,653.50	7,416.84	236.66
Care of Dogs	12,700.00	4,790.52	7,909.48

TOTAL DOG DEPARTMENT	32,851.92	
----------------------	-----------	--

Fire Department

Salaries:			
Chief	30,413.66	30,413.66	.00
Salary Adjustment-Chief	1,800.00	1,800.00	.00
Longevity-Chief	50.00	50.00	.00
Deputy Chief	21,418.01	21,418.01	.00
Captain	19,472.36	19,472.36	.00
Lieutenants	35,401.58	35,401.58	.00
Regulars	321,382.96	321,388.02	5.06CR
Sick Leave, Overtime, Vacation	21,412.00	32,594.66	11,182.66CR
Clerk	9,230.11	9,158.60	71.51
Holiday Pay	8,564.80	4,111.93	4,452.87
Incentive Pay	8,504.00	7,704.00	800.00
Call Men	37,471.00	27,388.77	10,082.23
Buy Back, Sick Leave	10.00	.00	10.00
Longevity	2,275.00	2,325.00	50.00CR
Car Allowance	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Equip. Oper. & Mtc., Bldg. Op. & Mt., Lights, Power & gas, water & sewer, laundry, telephone, uniforms, schools, books, train, prvetn., heating fuel	35,049.49	31,378.54	3,661.95
So. Midd. Unit & Util.	6,500.00	6,234.76	265.24
Fire Alarm Op. & Mt., Sup. & Labor	2,770.60	2,720.64	49.96
Fire Alarm-Bucket Truck	12,000.00	.00	12,000.00
Dues & meet., physicals & exams, Office supp., Misc.	1,200.00	1,015.01	184.99
Office Furn., New Hose & Equip., Prot. Clothing, So. Midd. New Equip.,	2,700.00	2,580.93	119.07
Medical Expenses	3,000.00	.00	3,000.00
Comp. for Call Men	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
Roofing 2 Sections	8,000.00	8,000.00	.00
TOTAL FIRE DEPARTMENT		566,656.47	

Forest Fire Department

Wages & Assistants	3,000.00	576.00	2,424.00
Maintenance	1,500.00	1,543.38	43.38CR
New Hose and Equip.	500.00	.00	500.00
TOTAL FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT		2,119.38	

Wire Inspector

Salary	10,363.80	10,363.80	.00
Car Allowance	700.00	700.00	.00
TOTAL WIRE INSPECTOR		11,063.80	

Police Department

Salaries:			
Chief	33,214.86	33,214.86	.00
Lieutenants	22,380.70	22,380.75	.05CR
Sergeants	92,336.60	79,317.45	13,109.15
Detectives	32,900.00	32,899.58	.42
Officers	399,658.67	381,845.89	17,812.78
Custodian	15,206.81	15,226.45	19.64CR
Clerk One	12,808.31	12,808.32	.01CR
Clerk Two	10,414.94	10,414.95	.01CR
Clerk Three	9,980.64	9,980.64	.00
Clerk Four	9,297.55	9,288.57	8.98
Special, Matron, Overtime	35,000.00	72,655.98	37,655.98CR
Sick, Injured & Vacation	750.00	857.94	107.94CR
Court	20,000.00	19,793.23	206.77

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Dispatchers	26,810.96	25,715.05	1,095.91
Night Shift Diff	11,000.00	8,658.47	2,341.53
Specialist Pay	3,600.00	3,200.00	400.00
Incentive Pay	55,404.04	50,866.87	4,537.17
Holiday Pay	13,657.18	11,755.81	1,901.37
Fish Wardens	2,000.00	1,660.60	339.40
Longevity	1,180.00	705.00	475.00
Sick Leave, Buy Back	4,068.47	2,441.08	1,627.39
Salary Adjustment-Custodian	375.00	375.00	.00
Officers	882.42	882.42	.00
Extra Duty	32,361.71	32,361.71	.00
Third Dispatcher	6,219.53	5,697.90	521.63
Schools & Supp., Spec. Inv. & Supp.	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Uniforms & Cleaning	12,387.00	11,694.92	692.08
New Police Dept. Equip.	1.00	.00	1.00
New Cruisers	1.00	.00	1.00
Renovations & Repairs	1.00	.00	1.00
Replacement Equipment	1.00	.00	1.00
New Office Equipment	1.00	.00	1.00
New Equipment (Federal Grant)	670.21	669.21	1.00
Photo Copier Machine	7,500.00	6,295.00	1,205.00
Expenses	127,879.00	104,710.03	23,168.97
Bldg. Mtc., Equip. Mtc.	5,754.05	5,303.20	450.85
School Supplies, Spec. Invest.	746.44	746.44	.00
Replacement of Radios	32,000.00	.00	32,000.00
Ambulance and Medical	1,774.87	1,408.55	366.32
Peirce Trustees-TV	626.00	.00	626.00
Radio Charger & Receiver	7.00	.00	7.00
Unpaid Medical Bills	1,137.20	24.00	1,113.20
Renovations & Repairs	5,456.12	1,462.74	3,993.38
New Cruisers	24,622.37	18,770.00	5,852.37
New Police Equipment	3,000.00	2,999.45	.55
Recovery	4,313.95	3,661.14	652.81
Restitution Recovery	1,277.90	850.13	427.77
Peirce Trustees State Wide Teletype	4,940.00	.00	4,940.00
TOTAL POLICE DEPARTMENT		1,005,099.33	

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	3,250.70	3,250.70	.00
Car Operation	300.00	300.00	.00
Miscellaneous	150.00	131.34	18.66
TOTAL SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES		3,682.04	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

D.P.W.—Sanitation Department

Collection Division

Salaries

Employees	27,227.52	19,749.08	7,478.44
Longevity	170.00	100.00	70.00
Expenses	8,174.00	8,096.39	77.61

Landfill Division

Salaries

Employees	30,651.84	30,090.68	561.16
Longevity	200.00	160.00	40.00
Expenses	18,612.00	18,001.23	610.77
Rubbish Packer	18,800.00	.00	18,800.00
Truck Cab and Chassis	41,000.00	.00	41,000.00

TOTAL SANITATION

76,197.38

D.P.W.—Highway Department

Salaries:

Superintendent	31,325.45	31,325.45	.00
Salary Adjustment-Superintendent	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Supervisory Personnel	72,996.48	64,908.46	8,088.02
Employees	227,209.44	197,428.15	29,781.29
Overtime	15,000.00	14,535.61	464.39
Traffic Police & Flagmen	500.00	528.95	28.95CR
Longevity	1,735.00	1,525.00	210.00
Longevity-Superintendent	50.00	50.00	.00
Snow Removal & Sanding	25,000.00	20,780.41	4,219.59
Road Oils	15,000.00	9,865.80	5,134.20
General Materials	30,000.00	17,285.08	12,714.92
Hot Top Materials	40,000.00	22,889.47	17,110.53
Surface Drains	15,000.00	21,529.07	8,529.07CR
Traffic & Street Signs	4,000.00	6,544.32	2,544.32CR
Traffic Marking, Paint & Labor	5,000.00	10,045.00	5,045.00CR
Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00	861.23	2,138.77
Road Machinery & Mtc.	25,000.00	50,507.28	25,507.28CR
Tool Replacement	1,500.00	928.53	571.47
Gas and Oil	40,000.00	40,864.59	864.59CR
Expenses	24,400.00	23,841.18	558.82
New Sander	6,000.00	5,995.00	5.00
Snow Removal	25,841.15	25,841.15	.00
Chapter 90—1977/1978 no. 29665	25,023.48	25,023.48	.00
Chapter 90—FY 78-79 no. 29665	64,135.00	18,045.00	46,090.00
Chapter 90—FY 80-81	87,132.00	.00	87,132.00
Chapter 90 Section 34, Ch. 329-1980	90,226.00	.00	90,226.00
Chapter 90 Section 34, Ch. 570-1980	49,902.00	.00	49,902.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Land Degree	494.25	.00	494.25
Chapter 335-Acts 1982	16,337.00	7,769.70	8,567.30
New Sander	8,000.00	.00	8,000.00
Dump Truck	38,000.00	.00	38,000.00
One Ton Pick Up Truck	11,00.00	.00	11,000.00

TOTAL HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		620,417.91	
--------------------------	--	------------	--

D.P.W.—Water Department

Salaries:

Superintendent	23,106.57	23,024.02	82.55
Salary Adjustment-Superintendent	770.23	770.23	.00
Assistant Engineer	17,184.24	17,263.14	78.90
Foreman	18,249.12	18,249.12	.00
Employees	97,092.00	88,223.74	8,868.26
Standby, Vacation, Sick	14,432.12	14,181.36	250.76
Overtime	11,020.54	5,501.79	5,518.75
Clerk One	13,468.12	13,468.12	.00
Clerk Two	9,813.94	9,813.94	.00
Part Time Clerks & Overtime	2,414.17	2,389.56	24.61
Longevity	1,385.00	1,210.00	175.00
Buy Back-Sick Leave	3,092.00	3,092.00	.00
WaterMain-Center to Redlon Well	35,000.00	24,664.93	10,335.07
East Grove Street Complex	78,700.00	2,732.09	75,967.91
NCR Mtc., Trans., Gates & Valves, Power, Fuel, Pumping Sta., Meters & Parts, Pipes, Fittings, Mtc. Equip., Hydrants & parts, tools, Equip. Mtc., Op., Rep & Mtc. Pump. Sta., Exploration & Test., Training School, Telemetering, Radio Mtc., Treat. of Wells, Lab. Equip.			
Supp. & test, Uniforms	115,411.66	115,411.66	.00
Expenses	6,100.00	5,869.18	230.82
New Pump for Well-E. Main St.	7,000.00	.00	7,000.00
Cleaning-Replacing Main St.	5,234.65	1,110.91	4,123.74
4" Centrifugal Trash Pump	3,205.00	.00	3,205.00
Gates and Valves	5,000.00	4,656.03	343.97
Paint Steel Tower	5,757.75	.00	5,757.75
Plymouth St., Water Mtc.	2,636.09	.00	2,636.09
Replace Mains, W. Grove & Everett	50,000.00	.00	50,000.00
Peirce Trustee, Gas Fired Boiler	49.00	.00	49.00
Water Treatment Project	400,000.00	6,265.00	393,735.00
Water Treatment Study Project	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00

TOTAL WATER DEPARTMENT		363,896.82	
------------------------	--	------------	--

FINANCIAL REPORTS

D.P.W.—Wastewater Department

Salaries:

Superintendent/Chief Op.	22,784.15	22,784.15	.00
Salary Adjustment-Superintendent	576.92	576.92	.00
Senior Operator	18,863.76	18,969.20	105.44CR
Salary Adjustment Senior Op.	450.00	450.00	.00
Laboratory Technician	15,406.88	15,390.47	16.41
Salary Adjustment-Lab. Tech.	300.00	300.00	.00
Overtime-Sr. Op. & Lab. Tech.	66.22	75.76	9.54CR
Employees	32,328.96	31,857.39	471.57
Standby, Sick & Vacation	7,102.35	6,681.37	420.98
Overtime	8,000.00	4,558.22	3,441.78
Longevity	255.00	255.00	.00
Power-Fuel	30,402.49	30,402.49	.00
Power, Fuel, Water, Pipes, Fittings, Mtc. Equip., Tools, Sewer, Mtc. & Serv. Equip. Mtc. & Op., Chlorine & Rep., Mtc. Chlorinators, Chemicals, Polymer, Rep. & Mtc. Plant, Rep. & Mtc.			
Lift Station	156,350.00	72,962.31	83,287.69
Lift Station Rep., Mtc. Polymer	3,390.90	3,390.90	.00
Storage Building	11,000.00	142.00	10,858.00
Expenses	7,618.00	5,632.79	1,985.21
TOTAL WASTEWATER DEPARTMENT		214,428.97	

D.P.W.—Insect & Pest Control

Town Spraying	500.00	46.84	453.16
Dutch Elm Disease	5,000.00	5,00.00	.00
Insect and Pest Control	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00
TOTAL INSECT & PEST CONTROL		8,046.84	

D.P.W.—Tree Warden

Remove & Trim Trees, Stump Removal, Misc.	4,300.00	4,300.00	.00
Peirce Trustees Tree Program	2,022.00	2,022.00	.00
TOTAL TREE WARDEN		6,322.00	

Health Department

Salaries:

Health Officer	20,460.54	20,460.54	.00
Salary Adjustment-Officer	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Milk Inspector	1,294.46	1,294.46	.00
Animal Inspector	2,208.93	2,208.93	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Nurse	11,342.80	11,342.80	.00
Nurse 2	9,132.39	9,132.39	.00
Nurses Aide	10,896.90	10,896.90	.00
Part Time Clerks	8,299.80	8,299.80	.00
Longevity	737.50	737.50	.00
Part Time Nurses Vacation & Sick	100.00	100.00	.00
Salary Adjustment-Nurses Aide	300.00	300.00	.00
Part Time Nurse	596.81	596.81	.00
Part Time Nurses-Vacation & Sick	1,000.00	467.67	532.33
Nurses Supplies, Hosp. Bd. & Treat., Rest. Sanitation, Milk Anal., Clinics Mtc. & Op., Nurse Car., An. Insp. Car Allow., Health Off. Travel & Exp., Health Off Car. Allow., Nurses Aide Car Allw., Nurse 2 Car Allow., Nurses Travel & Exp.	1,925.00	1,310.08	614.92
Expenses	3,350.00	2,459.68	890.32
Close Plymouth St. Dump	1,927.75	1,808.73	116.27
New Dump Site, Brook St.	401.32	.00	401.32
	400.00	.00	400.00
TOTAL HEALTH DEPARTMENT		72,916.29	

Veterans Department

Salaries:			
Agent	10,516.60	10,516.60	.00
Salary Adjustment-Agent	750.00	750.00	.00
Secretary	12,706.00	10,696.19	2,009.81
Longevity Secretary	340.00	60.00	280.00
Longevity Agent	250.00	225.00	25.00
Car Allowance-Agent	1,850.00	1,850.00	.00
Care of Graves	1,000.00	890.00	110.00
Flags	800.00	870.60	19.40
Emergency Orders, Cash Aid, Medical Aid	41,300.00	13,482.27	26,817.73
Expenses	1,700.00	1,688.58	11.42
TOTAL VETERANS DEPARTMENT		40,939.24	

Park Department

Salaries:			
Superintendent	490.00	490.00	.00
Secretary	49.00	49.00	.00
Grounds	1,085.00	1,085.00	.00
Police	224.00	222.00	2.00
Supervision	1,085.00	1,084.00	1.00
Longevity	512.50	512.50	.00
Perice Trustees-Payroll	9,296.69	4,876.50	4,420.19

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Peirce Trustees-Tennis Courts-Repair	30,000.00	29,776.98	223.02
Peirce Trustees-Tennis Courts	5,200.00	5,200.00	.00
Peirce Trustees-Pool Improvements	3,749.84	3,748.95	.89
Peirce Paint the Pool	1,476.95	1,476.95	.00
Richards Fund	17,562.18	3,515.41	14,046.77

TOTAL PARK DEPARTMENT		52,037.29	
-----------------------	--	-----------	--

Library Department

Salaries:

Librarian	19,875.38	19,875.38	.00
Salary Adjustment Librarian	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Assistant Librarians	37,158.06	36,123.37	1,034.69
Custodian	7,042.82	7,042.82	.00
Part Time Workers	9,325.00	7,971.64	1,353.36
Longevity	1,912.50	1,850.00	62.50
Expenses	13,730.00	10,596.67	3,133.33
Peirce Trustees-Office Supplies	219.92	219.92	.00
Peirce Trustees-Books	10,003.24	9,140.79	862.45
Peirce Trustees-Building Repairs	4,500.00	3,750.00	750.00
Peirce Trustees-Conversion Burner	1,275.00	.00	1,275.00
Painting Windows	1,400.00	.00	1,400.00
Conversion Burner	746.00	.00	746.00
Electric Typewriter	900.00	.00	900.00

TOTAL LIBRARY DEPARTMENT		98,070.59	
--------------------------	--	-----------	--

School Department

Salaries:

1000 Administrative Personnel	132,925.71	132,925.71	.00
2000 Instructional Personnel	4,155,037.65	4,033,034.37	122,003.28
3000 Att Hlth, Trans., Ath.	56,590.94	56,590.94	.00
4000 Custodial, Mtc.	289,503.70	289,503.70	.00
1000-2000-3000-4000 Escrow	159,751.70	159,751.70	.00
Extra Duty	261.00	261.00	.00
School Nurse	4,604.00	3,274.80	1,329.20
Kindergarten Teacher	8,500.00	4,917.72	3,582.28
Secretary-Jr. High Sch.	6,295.00	4,148.03	2,146.97
Custodian-Jr. High Sch.	7,922.00	7,524.63	397.37
Expenses & Supplies	1,377,560.00	1,377,442.30	117.70
Out of State Travel	600.00	600.00	.00
Driver Ed-Revolve Acct.	17,364.67	10,728.03	6,636.64
R F 17 Athletics	45,517.69	27,535.06	17,982.63
School Lunch	433,476.66	346,001.42	87,475.24
Tuition Incentive Grant	14,381.06	11,589.74	2,791.32
Work Incentive Grant	8.80	8.80	.00
Gifts for Gas	270.00	270.00	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

P.L. 89-10	173,709.36	160,674.64	13,034.72
P.L. 89-313	25,509.00	25,509.00	.00
P.L. 94-142	79,874.72	72,812.13	7,062.59
P.L. 94-482	51,227.36	48,857.39	2,369.97
P.L. 95-561	7,098.08	6,850.60	247.48
P.L. 97-35	29,215.00	28,833.15	381.85
Text Books	18,000.00	18,000.00	.00
Peirce Trustees-Athletic Fund	1,002.00	1,002.00	.00
Peirce Trustees-Pool Acct.	35,807.89	33,055.92	2,751.97
Peirce Trustees-Replace Eq. High Sch	5,802.00	5,209.00	593.00
Peirce Trustees-Acapella Choir Robes	2,160.00	2,145.47	14.53
Mini Bus	5,500.00	.00	5,500.00
Carnegie-Computer Grant	1,827.00	1,827.00	.00
Evening School	31,755.89	2,097.45	29,658.44
Recovery Acct.	8,825.55	3,657.00	5,168.55
Tuition Funds-State Wards	13,105.20	.00	13,105.20

TOTAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		6,876,638.70	
-------------------------	--	--------------	--

Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

Peirce Trustees-Elementary School	630.00	630.00	.00
Electric Bond Acct.	16,125.00	16,125.00	.00
Temporary Loan	542.44	542.44	.00

TOTAL INTEREST ON MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		17,297.44	
---	--	-----------	--

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Disposal System	15,000.00	15,000.00	.00
New High School	300,000.00	300,000.00	.00
Water Storage Tank	45,000.00	45,000.00	.00
Elementary School	175,000.00	175,000.00	.00
Electric Bond Acct.	100,000.00	100,000.00	.00
Sewerage Treatment Plant	90,000.00	90,000.00	.00
Redlon Well Site	50,000.00	50,000.00	.00

TOTAL MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		775,000.00	
------------------------------	--	------------	--

Unclassified

Pratt Free School	200.00	200.00	.00
Group Insurance	1.00	.00	1.00
Plymouth County Employees	1.00	.00	1.00
Bristol Plymouth Reg. Sch	202,825.00	202,825.00	.00
Interest Tax Abatements	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
Recycle Center	1,200.00	374.08	825.92
Private Mileage-Town Employees	50.00	.00	50.00
Hydrant Rental	5,410.00	.00	5,410.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Street Lighting	71,048.46	71,048.46	.00
Middleboro-Lakeville			
Community Coun.	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Town Committees	1,000.00	338.23	661.77
County Trustees-County Aid	200.00	200.00	.00
Redlon Well	65,000.00	65,000.00	.00
Voices for Animals	1,085.47	70.00	1,015.47
Wareham Street Water Easement	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
Miller Street Well	429.02	.00	429.02
Miller Street-Rehabilitating Station	3,000.00	.00	3,000.00
Installing Water Service-Plympton	5,500.00	.00	5,500.00
Middleborough Histories	200.00	.00	200.00
Nemasket River Fisheries	3,275.25	3,275.25	.00
Fisheries	3,520.29	112.45	3,407.84
Acquisition Land-Clark	1,850.00	.00	1,850.00
Town Well Sites	45.50	.00	45.50
Dredging Nemasket River	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
Patrick O'Connor Culvert	132.00	.00	132.00
Erecting-Purchasing Crossing Signs	1,029.20	.00	1,029.20
Vazza Property	774.09	.00	774.09
Purchases for Weston Property	33.78	.00	33.78
C.O.A. Special Account	420.14	.00	420.14
C.O.A. Service Center	37.68	.00	37.68
Purchases for Mini Parks	1,218.46	.00	1,218.46
Downtown Revitalization Comm.	93.75	.00	93.75
Heat & Smoke Detectors, Jr. High Sch.	85.65	.00	85.65
Cross Street Well Site	10,850.00	595.00	10,255.00
Group Insurance	287,307.82	287,307.82	.00
Plymouth County Retirement	242,233.42	242,233.42	.00
Peirce Trustees-Energy Savers	1,448.65	.80	1,447.85
Insurance	215,575.70	184,193.21	31,382.49
Unpaid Bills	425.62	422.62	3.00
Arts Lottery Grant	1,664.35	1,386.00	278.35

TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED

1,061,082.34

Revenue Sharing

Assessors

Part Time Clerks	4,744.44	4,744.44	.00
Appraisals-R.E. &			
Personal Taxes	18,800.00	.00	18,800.00
Computer	10,000.00	3,673.24	6,326.75

Selectmen — Prof. Negotiator	1,337.26	1,337.26	.00
------------------------------	----------	----------	-----

Town Clerk

Adding Machine	76.46	76.46	.00
File Cabinet	505.36	505.36	.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Dog-Equipment, Vehicle, Bldg. Mtc.	1,748.02	622.87	1,125.15
Fire-Brush Breaker	80,000.00	.00	80,000.00
Police-Ambulance & Medical	10,000.00	1,893.33	8,106.67
Highway-Expenses	3,154.47	3,154.47	.00
Water			
Rock no. 2 Well	8,500.00	.00	8,500.00
Everett to Redlon	16,103.86	1,648.00	14,455.86
Veterans-Electric Typewriter	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Park Department			
Salaries			
Superintendent	7,000.00	7,000.00	.00
Secretarial	700.00	700.00	.00
Supervision	15,500.00	15,500.75	.75CR
Police	3,200.00	3,199.50	.50
Grounds	16,500.00	16,498.03	1.97
Lights & Gas	8,000.00	5,717.09	2,282.91
Office	300.00	274.18	25.82
All Other	13,000.00	15,307.93	2,307.93CR
Mowing Tractor	10,000.00	8,276.40	1,723.60
Unclassified			
Ambulance Service	59,375.00	58,125.00	1,250.00
Microfilming	11,192.43	10,034.15	1,158.28
Insurance	10,700.00	520.00	10,180.00
Group Insurance	20,491.19	20,491.19	.00
Unemployment Comp.	103,689.01	10,765.87	92,923.14
Computer Equipment	51,165.60	45,666.68	5,498.92
Land Taking (E. Vieira)	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Interest on Municipal Indebtedness			
Sewer Disposal System	217.50	217.50	.00
New High School	48,375.00	48,375.00	.00
Elementary School	6,982.50	6,982.50	.00
Water Storage Tank	8,193.75	8,193.75	.00
Sewage Treatment Plant	18,900.00	18,900.00	.00
Redlon Well Site	4,030.20	4,030.20	.00
Temporary Loan	25,000.00	25,000.00	.00
Dennis Devine	3,750.00	3,750.00	.00
TOTAL REVENUE SHARING		353,182.16	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Small Cities Grant

Small Cities Grant	12,600.00	11,266.52	1,333.48
TOTAL SMALL CITIES GRANT		11,266.52	

Agency, Trust and Investment

Invested Fund	\$18,150,000.00
Revenue Sharing Investments	4,420,000.00
Non-Revenue Investments	440,000.00
Loans in Anticipation	350,000.00
Southeastern Reg. Planning & Econ. Dev. Dist.	2,460.60
Group Insurance	341,995.35
Federal Withholding	1,245,853.85
State Withholding	399,266.82
Retirement	253,301.79
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	283,373.43
Tax Sheltered Annuities	105,476.40
Credit Union	326,685.77
Registry Fees	1,047.00
Dues	48,141.22
Payroll Levy	3,887.00
Cemetery Trust Income	23,720.04
Cemetery Bequest	2,590.00
Ethel Delano Trust Fund	15,291.80
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund	153.75
M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	952.88
M.L.H. Peirce Luxury Fund	217.37
Mary Hullahan Trust Fund	171.49
Enoch Pratt Trust Fund	1,782.69
Mildred K. Stearns Trust	5.00
Parking Tickets	68.60
K. Bartlett Harrison Trust	250.00
1981-82 Personal Taxes	421.77
1979-1980 Real Estate Tax	30,000.00
1980-1981 Real Estate Tax	10,000.00
1981-1982 Real Estate Tax	157,626.27
1982-1983 Real Estate Tax	2,827.10
1982 Farm Excise	2.00
1978 Excise Tax	100.65
1982 Excise Tax	228.61
1982 Excise Tax	3,143.15
1983 Excise Tax	853.06
Bid Deposits	100.00
Estimated Receipts	2,002.89
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	2,066.40
Plymouth County Mosquito Control	28,289.08
State Recreation Areas	70,559.74

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Southeastern Mass. Air Pollution	1,539.84	
County Tax	146,348.26	
Dog Licenses Individual	7,966.50	
Dogs Sold	205.00	
Court Decree	25,229.83	
TOTAL AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENTS		\$26,906,203.00

Electric Department

Fuel	18,769.45
Prepayments	21,174.89
Preliminary Survey & Investigation Charges	17,214.66
Clearing Land & Rights of Way	3,034.80
Poles & Fixtures	11,966.06
Overhead Conductors and Devices	229.11
Station Equipment	95.52
Poles, Towers & Fixtures	53,649.60
Overhead Conductors & Devices	69,742.24
Underground Conduit	1,285.72
Underground Conductors & Devices	3,984.36
Line Transformers	72,679.62
Services	20,829.97
Meters	7,776.19
Street Lighting & Signal Systems	7,017.42
Structures and Improvements	349.85
Office Furniture and Equipment	39,892.08
Transportation Equipment	22,522.00
Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	3,468.89
Residential Sales	1,263.46
Maintenance of Generating & Electric Plant	3,058.40
Purchases — Power	5,918,899.30
Other Expenses	37,030.67
Station Expenses	3,500.00
Overhead Line Expenses (Transmission)	2,587.82
Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses	1,409.31
Rents	150.00
Maintenance of Overhead Lines	712.80
Operation Supervision and Engineering	31,104.18
Station Expenses	99,708.20
Overhead Line Expenses	306.05
Street Lighting & Signal Expenses	10,391.46
Meter Expenses	23,709.57
Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses	23,510.33
Maintenance of Station Equipment	27,273.09
Maintenance of Overhead Lines	309,458.77
Maintenance of Underground Lines	2,872.57
Maintenance of Line Transformers	501.93
Meter Reading Expenses	28,463.91

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Customer Records & Collection Expenses	123,436.15	
Advertising Expenses	2,933.99	
Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	12,304.01	
Administrative & General Salaries	61,625.61	
Office Supplies and Expenses	48,831.86	
Outside Services Employed	97,510.61	
Property Insurance	11,107.10	
Injuries and Damages	15,496.85	
Employees Pensions and Benefits	344.55	
Miscellaneous General Expenses	10,422.85	
Maintenance of General Plant	6,420.49	
TOTAL ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT		7,292,028.32

Gas Department

Deposits	94,669.45
Interest on Deposits	4,071.71
Structures (Houses Compressor)	12,960.61
Other Power Equipment	2,582.14
Liquefied Petroleum, Gas Equipment	422.16
Other Equipment at Works	643.09
Storage Plant (Improvements)	32.30
Structures — Hortonsphere Holder	3,619.08
Holder — Liquid & Natural Gas — Yard	13,829.93
Structures	3,279.84
Street Mains	2,009.75
High Pressure Mains	2,309.53
Measuring, Regulating Station Equipment	7,212.25
Gas Services	7,199.99
High Pressure Services	122.03
Consumers Meters	6,071.39
Meter Installations	348.55
Other Equipment	917.64
Structures and Improvements	7,043.92
Office Equipment	8,755.04
Transportation Equipment	5,111.93
Tools	6,670.10
Communication Equipment	49.95
Merchandising, Jobbing, Contract Work	7,756.25
Boiler Plant Equipment	82.66
Gas Mixing Expenses	2,946.71
Miscellaneous Production Expenses	825.02
Maintenance of Structures	223.83
Natural Gas City Gate Purchases	1,007,003.16
Other Gas Purchases	508,113.03
Purchased Gas Expenses	13,829.34
Other Gas Supplies Expenses	20,175.40
Operation Labor & Expenses	6,315.28
Maintenance Gas Holders	113.60

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Compressor Station Labor	28,404.37		
System Control & Load Dispatching	14,949.96		
Communication Expenses	918.62		
Fuel for Compressor Station	168.20		
Measuring & Regulating Station Expenses	1,470.86		
Mains & Services (Labor & Materials)	7,791.60		
Meter Expenses—Rem. & Resett, Testing	6,139.98		
Customer Installation Exp. (Appliances)	30,639.18		
Other Expenses, Water—Fuel	10,379.63		
Vehicles Maintenance	3,764.32		
Supervision & Engineering	8,088.27		
Maintenance of Structures	7,299.46		
Maintenance of Mains, Labor & Materials	13,686.23		
Maintenance of Service, Labor & Materials	24,548.55		
Maintenance of Services, High Pressure	71.75		
Maintenance of Meters & House Regulators	1,771.46		
Customer Records & Collections, Office Salaries	28,165.02		
Advertising Expenses	524.82		
Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	2,739.87		
Administrative Salaries	13,845.54		
Office Supplies & Equipment	13,995.42		
Meter Readings, Expenses, Transportation	7,216.21		
Outside Services Employed (Temporary Engineers)	17,711.21		
Property Insurance	6,120.65		
Insurance—Injuries & Damages	3,440.39		
Employees Pensions & Benefits	22.11		
Regulatory Commission Expenses	183.31		
Miscellaneous Expenses	8,965.74		
Rents	796.00		
Maintenance of General Plant	1,235.48		
Machine Maintenance	148.87		
TOTAL GAS DEPARTMENT			2,022,519.74
	Non-Revenue		
Sewerage Treatment Plant	49,944.03	16,026.20	33,017.83
Miller Street Well	1,705.66	968.62	737.04
Redlon Well Site	46,761.70	39,691.14	7,070.56
Spruce Street Well	10,000.00	3,900.00	6,100.00
TOTAL NON-REVENUE		60,585.96	
	Refunds		
General Government	23,287.14		
Revenue Sharing	3,501.65		26,788.79
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			49,230,249.73
Cash Balance June 30, 1983			2,743,720.25
Less Invested Funds			541,103.10
			<u>\$51,432,866.88</u>

FINANCIAL REPORTS

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH BALANCE SHEET JUNE 30, 1983

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Revenue Cash	195,464.14
Cash Invested	2,250,000.00
Revenue Sharing Cash	5,716.92
Revenue Sharing Cash Invested	615,000.00
Revenue Sharing Anti-Recession Cash	241.40
Community Development Grant Cash	1,333.48
Petty Cash	
Town Clerk	5.00
Municipal Light	650.00
Library	10.00
Superintendent's Office	10.00
Outstanding Taxes	
1978/79 Personal	2,009.82
1979/80 Personal	2,180.24
1980/81 Personal	2,388.31
1981/82 Personal	3,986.99
1982/83 Personal	57,322.85
1978/79 Real Estate	1,427.14
1979/80 Real Estate	31,799.09
1980/81 Real Estate	48,815.16
1981/82 Real Estate	69,859.30
1982/83 Real Estate	572,056.30
Overlay	
1974	32.80
1975	61.60
1976	73.60
1978	76.80
1979	76.80
1982	21,301.25
Outstanding Taxes	
1977 Excise	11,613.11
1978 Excise	14,295.99
1979 Excise	24,099.88
1980 Excise	36,953.17
1981 Excise	6,727.65
1982 Excise	21,007.05
1983 Excise	82,123.69
1981 Farm Excise	5.00
1982 Farm Excise	43.00
1981 Boat Excise	354.00
1982 Boat Excise	231.00
1983 Boat Excise	359.00
Sewer Rentals added to 1980/81 Real Estate	39.67

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Sewer Rentals added to 1982/83 Real Estate	1,948.19
Sewer Betterment added to 1981/82 Real Estate	204.60
Sewer Betterment added to 1982/83 Real Estate	679.79
Water Betterment added to 1981/82 Real Estate	258.09
Water Betterment added to 1982/83 Real Estate	1,988.71
Street Betterment added to 1980/81 Real Estate	98.37
Street Betterment added to 1981/82 Real Estate	1,670.36
Street Betterment added to 1982/83 Real Estate	2,103.69
Sewer Service added to 1982/83 Real Estate	77.22
Committed Interest added to 1980/81 Real Estate	43.62
Committed Interest added to 1981/82 Real Estate	859.73
Committed Interest added to 1982/83 Real Estate	1,499.30
1978/79 Forest Management	70.08
1980/81 Forest Management	315.56
1981/82 Forest Management	65.36
1982/83 Forest Management	1,443.68
1982 Forest Products	1.60
FY 83 Withdrawals added to Taxes	698.97
FY 82 Demolition Lien added to Taxes	1,800.00
FY 83 Demolition Lien added to Taxes	2,225.00
Unapportioned Street Assessment Tispaquin Street no. 2	22,749.57
Tax Titles	103,468.34
Tax Possessions	35,032.02
Accounts Receivable	
Fire	639.73
Assessors	5,184.68
Health	4,392.12
Sewer	3,304.80
Sewer Rentals	36,614.15
Town Manager	32.71
Highway	1,063.00
Chapter 90 Construction, County	2,614.82
Chapter 90 Construction, State	211,241.48
Municipal Light Rates	1,985,161.42
Municipal Light Charges	29,300.43
Municipal Light Operations	9,093.93
Municipal Light Construction	12,845.37
Municipal Light Depreciation	12,758.99
Water, Lakeville San.	500.00
Water Lien added to 1979/80 Real Estate	39.25
Water Lien added to 1980/81 Real Estate	194.20
Water Lien added to 1981/82 Real Estate	1,072.21
Water Lien added to 1982/83 Real Estate	3,285.96
Water Rates	69,681.97
Water Repairs	3,632.62
Water Miscellaneous	40.00
Water Renewals	396.49
Water Construction	375.16

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Southeastern Regional Planning	2,121.90
Revenue 1983-1984	12,444,873.31
TOTAL	\$19,099.513.75

LIABILITIES

Revenue Sharing PL 92-512	164,596.86
Reserve-Petty Cash	675.00
1974 Real Estate Taxes	32.80
1975 Real Estate Taxes	61.60
1976 Real Estate Taxes	73.60
1977 Real Estate Taxes	73.60
1978 Real Estate Taxes	76.80
Overlay	
1977	103,482.03
1980	29,522.07
1981	12,444.22
1983	62,554.25
Surplus	51,083.18
Excise Tax Revenue	196,820.54
Farm Excise Revenue	48.00
Boat Excise Revenue	944.00
Sewer Rentals added to 1981/82 Real Estate	1,356.95
Sewer Rentals added to 1983/84 Real Estate	736.19
Special Assessment Revenue	38,748.02
Tax Title and Possessions Revenue	138,500.36
Departmental Revenue	50,303.19
State and County Revenue	213,856.30
Accounts Receivable—Trailer Parks	888.00
Accounts Receivable—School Street Property	40.00
Municipal Light Revenue	2,014,461.85
Municipal Light Deposits	142,129.37
Municipal Light Right of Way Tremont	38,692.00
Municipal Light Ocean Spray Power Line	500.00
Municipal Light East Bridgewater	3,375.00
Municipal Light Middleborough Montaup Line	19,250.00
Water Revenue	76,998.90
FY 84 Water Liens	2,218.96
Retirement	3,051.12
Group Insurance—Employees Share	39,048.31
Union Dues	8,053.20
Tax Sheltered Annuities	31,513.77
Registry Fees	3,683.00
Police Recovery	652.81
Police Restitution Recovery	427.77
School Recovery	5,168.55

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Highway Recovery	258.19	
Town Manager Recovery	126.00	
Town Hall Recovery	434.13	
Park Recovery	25.00	
C.O.A. Recovery	1,048.96	
Enoch Pratt Trust Fund	891.34	
Maria L.H. Peirce Trust Fund	99.40	
Marie L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	.10	
Mary Hullahan Trust Fund	28.74	
George A. Richards Playground Fund	17,676.43	
Cemetery Trust Income	159.00	
Evening School	29,703.44	
Mosquito Control	1,293.46	
County Tax	3,525.10	
State Parks & Reservations	3,736.23	
Southeastern Air Pollution	272.76	
Special Education	10,326.00	
Sale of Real Estate	64,779.01	
Tailings	21,466.99	
Community Development Grant Revenue Approp.	1,333.48	
Anti-Recession Appropriation	241.40	
Revenue Appropriation	1,450,436.66	
Revenue Sharing Appropriation	456,120.06	
Excess & Deficiency	1,108.615.30	
Reserve for Appropriation Dog Refund	7,205.00	
Reserve for Appropriation Dog Refund Library	3,074.87	
Reserve for Approp. Municipal Indebtedness H.S.	15,000.00	
William X. Zoino Subdivision	51.60	
Tispaquin Inc. Subdivision	165.00	
William Byrne Subdivision	80.00	
Bradford Land Subdivision		
A. Gomes Subdivision	44.62	
Nardullo Subdivision	55.00	
Rocharz Subdivision	55.00	
Dennis Driscoll Subdivision	100.00	
Appropriation Control	12,444,873.31	
		\$19,099,513.75

FINANCIAL REPORTS

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets

Non-Revenue Cash	13,386.89	
Non Revenue Cash Invested	53,505.70	
Loan Authorized	5,546,000.00	
Due Federal Government	330,500.00	
Due State Government	286,000.00	
		\$6,229,392.59

Liabilities

Loans Authorized Unissued	5,546,000.00	
Federal and State Revenue	266,500.00	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation	350,000.00	
De-Watering Device	960.58	
Well Site Tispaquin	1,758.99	
Otto Mizaras Well Site	198.50	
Miller Street Well	737.04	
Sewerage Treatment Plant	33,017.83	
Redlon Well Site	7,070.56	
Spruce Street Well Site	6,100.00	
Water Storage Tank	12,398.97	
School Building Committee	4,650.12	
		\$6,229,392.59

Indebtedness

Net Funded or Fixed Debts		\$1,190,000.00
New High School	600,000.00	
Water Storage Tank	120,000.00	
Sewerage Treatment Plant	270,000.00	
115 K V Transmission Line	200,000.00	
		\$1,190,000.00

TRUST FUNDS

Trust Investment Funds Cash & Securities		
In Custody of Town Treasurer	527,240.68	
In Custody of Library Trustees	11,622.89	
In Custody of Peirce Fund Trustees	1,201,052.72	
In Custody of Drinking Fountain Fund	5,222.85	
In Custody of Middleborough Trust Co.	64,595.69	
		\$1,809,734.83

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Calvin Murdock Charity Fund	10,914.18	
Frederick S. Weston Memorial Fund	3,970.02	
Maria L.H. Perice Charity Fund	6,798.74	
Maria L.H. Peirce Luxury Fund	7,688.94	
Maria L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	2,373.39	
Ethel M. Delano Trust Fund	86,875.16	
Enoch Pratt Library Fund	19,687.50	
Mary Hullahan Library Fund	3,121.11	
Mildred Stearns Fund	70.20	
Reuben Howe Fund	50.40	
John S. Reed Fund	312.74	
Arts Lottery Trust Fund	1.88	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	221,231.62	
Cemetery General Care	2,572.71	
Conservation Fund	48,800.48	
Stabilization Fund	106,077.02	
K. Bartlett Harrison Trust	4,157.74	
Insurance Dividend Refund Trust	2,536.85	
H.G. Beal Library Fund	1,013.18	
Copeland Library Fund	4,264.34	
Harriet O. Peirce Library Fund	1,018.04	
Library Funds Income	5,327.33	
Thomas S. Peirce—General Fund	1,074,407.10	
Thomas S. Peirce—Library Fund	126,645.62	
Maria L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	5,222.85	
George A. Richards Playground Fund	64,595.69	
 TOTAL		 \$1,809,734.83

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Caswell
Town Accountant

FINANCIAL REPORTS

CASH RECONCILLIATION

As of December 31, 1983

GENERAL CASH

General Cash—Depository		
MIDDLEBORO TRUST COMPANY	128,659.64	
Cash on Hand	600.00	
		129,259.64

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING	46,106.66OD	
		46,106.66OD

ANTI-RECESSION ACCOUNT	241.40	
		241.40

SMALL CITIES PROGRAMS	5,833.64	
		5,833.64

NON-REVENUE CASH

Addition to Sewerage Treatment	80.12OD	
Redlon Well Site	5,287.34	
		5,207.22

REVENUE CASH INVESTMENTS

General Cash Invested	3,475,000.00	
		3,475,000.00

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING INVESTED	790,000.00	
		790,000.00

SMALL CITIES PROGRAMS INVESTED	200,000.00	
		200,000.00

NON-REVENUE CASH INVESTMENTS

Dewatering Device	960.58	
Tispaquin Well Site	1,758.99	
School Loan Project	4,650.12	
Miller St. Well Site	737.04	
Water Storage Tank	12,398.97	
Addition to Sewerage Treatment	30,500.00	
		51,005.70

\$4,610,440.94

PLEASE NOTE:

Non-Add —	Otto Mizares Well Site	198.50	
	Spruce St. Well Site	6,100.00	
			6,298.50

FINANCIAL REPORTS

OUTSTANDING TAXES

1982 Fiscal Real Estate	33,155.02
1982 Fiscal Real Estate	15,328.15
1983 Fiscal Real Estate	337,448.40
1984 Fiscal Real Estate	334,317.67
1979 Fiscal Personal Property	2,009.82
1980 Fiscal Personal Property	2,142.11
1981 Fiscal Personal Property	2,388.31
1982 Fiscal Personal Property	3,966.10
1983 Fiscal Personal Property	23,335.04
1984 Fiscal Personal Property	52,227.75
1980 Excise Tax	35,459.96
1981 Excise Tax	5,197.57
1982 Excise Tax	16,381.71
1983 Excise Tax	41,701.37
1982 Farm Animal	43.00
1983 Farm Animal	1,349.50
1981 Fiscal Boat Excise	354.00
1982 Fiscal Boat Excise	181.00
1983 Fiscal Boat Excise	341.00
	<hr/>
	905,973.48
Tax Title Accounts	101,823.30
	<hr/>
	1,007,796.78

OUTSTANDING ASSESSMENTS AND BETTERMENTS

1983 Fiscal Sewer Service Charge	25.74
1984 Fiscal Sewer Liens	1,636.34CR
1983 Fiscal Sewer Liens	1,197.99
1984 Fiscal Water Liens	4,199.24CR
1983 Fiscal Water Liens	898.61
1982 Fiscal Water Liens	693.16
1983 Fiscal Water Betterments	1,084.14
1982 Fiscal Water Betterments	216.18
1983 Fiscal Street Betterments	1,657.45
1982 Fiscal Street Betterments	1,670.36
1981 Fiscal Street Betterments	68.67
1983 Fiscal Sewer Betterments	413.32
1982 Fiscal Sewer Betterments	87.45
1981 Fiscal Forestry Management	315.56
1982 Fiscal Forestry Management	65.36
1983 Fiscal Forestry Management	196.55CR
1983 Fiscal Committed Interest	952.22
1982 Fiscal Committed Interest	825.80
1981 Fiscal Committed Interest	30.21
	<hr/>
	4,170.09

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Until such time as the Personal Property, Real estate and Special assessments are billed in a normal fiscal year cycle, reports of outstanding balances will not be as realistic or accurate as one would wish. Note that all the outstanding balances carry cost and interest penalties, some as high as 14 and 16% per annum.

Estimated billing aids the town in one respect, the elimination of very expensive borrowing to pay vendors and payroll. However, it does create an accounting nightmare for every office within the Municipality. Once again, the Town of Middleboro did not need to borrow to pay expenses, this is due to the fantastic co-operation of town departments and the fact that Middleborough owns full utilities (Gas and Electric — Water and Sewer).

The hard work and dedication of everyone within the Treasurer and Collector's Office has generated income which has a direct effect on the tax rate, lowering it by almost \$5.00 per thousand.

OUTSTANDING MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

December 31, 1983

School Loan Project (New High School)

Date of Issue — August 1969

Amount of Loan — \$4,500,000.00

Interest Rate — 6.45%

Unpaid Balance — \$300,000.00

First National Bank of Boston

Payable — Semi-Annually Feb. & Aug.

Payable — \$300,000.00 Annually

Final Payment due August 1984

Water Storage Tank

Date of Issue — October 1, 1970

Amount of Loan \$660,000.00

Interest Rate — 5.75%

Unpaid Balance — \$80,000.00

Boston Safe Deposit & Trust

Payable — Semi-Annually April & Oct.

Payable — \$45,000.00 Annually 1971-1982

Payable — \$40,000.00 Annually 1983-1985

Final Payment due October 1985

Gas & Electric Project

Date of Issue — August 15, 1974

Amount of Loan — \$1,000,000.00

Interest Rate — 6.45%

Unpaid Balance — \$100,000.00

New England Merchants National Bank

Payable — Semi-Annually Feb. & Aug.

Payable — \$100,000.00 Annually

Final Payment due August 1984

Addition to Sewerage Treatment Plant

Date of Issue — October 15, 1975

Amount of Loan — \$915,000.00

Interest Rate — 6.00%

Unpaid Balance — \$180,000.00

Boston Safe Deposit & Trust

Payable — Semi-Annually April & Oct.

Payable — \$95,000.00 Annually 1976-1978

Payable — \$90,000.00 Annually 1979-1985

Final Payment due October 1985

FINANCIAL REPORTS

TOTAL PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST DUE:

Fiscal 1984	\$587,950.00
Fiscal 1985	554,450.00
Fiscal 1986	133,850.00

TRUST FUNDS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE TOWN TREASURER DECEMBER 1983

Ethel Marie Delano Scholarship Fund

Middleborough Trust Company

Term Deposit Certificate No. 3818 @ 7-3/4% due 1984		76,026.96	
Total Interest Earned	72,197.00		
Total Scholarships Awarded	69,558.20		
BALANCE		2,638.80	78,665.76

K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship Fund

Mayflower Cooperative Bank

Term Deposit Certificate @ 7-3/4% due 1985 Book No. 79-000-169		3,017.00	
Special Notice Account Book No. 13070		625.00	
Total Interest Earned	1,429.41		
Total Scholarships Awarded	750.00		
BALANCE		679.41	4,321.41

Enoch Pratt Library Fund

Middleborough Savings Bank

Book No. 19368 P.D.O.	25.98
-----------------------	-------

General Motors Acceptance Corp.

\$25,000.00 Debentures @ 77½ per 100 (7-18% 1990)	19,375.00	19,400.98
--	-----------	-----------

Insurance Dividend Refund

Middleborough Trust Company

Savings Account Book No. 134-843-4	2,604.33	2,604.33
------------------------------------	----------	----------

Arts Lottery

Mayflower Cooperative Bank

BALANCE		297.28
---------	--	--------

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Mary Hullahan Fund		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank		
Term Deposit Certificate @ 9.5% due 1985		3,000.00
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund		
Middleborough Savings Bank		
Book No. 40450	8,118.58	
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Bonds		
Valued at \$3,187.50	3,000.00	
		<u>11,118.58</u>
Maria L.H. Peirce Fund		
Middleborough Trust Company		3,798.74
Marie L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank		2,439.52
Maria L.H. Perice Luxury Fund		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank		7,369.01
John S. Reed Fund		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank		319.96
Mildred Stearns Fund		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank		71.82
Weston Memorial Trust Fund		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank		4,061.83
Ruben Howes Fund		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank		51.55
Thomastown Cemetery General Care Fund		
Middleborough Savings Bank		1,863.40
Wappanucket Cemetery — Howard Maxim Trust		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank		201.28
Conservation Fund		
Mayflower Co-operative Bank		50,879.74
Stabilization Fund		
Middleborough Trust Company		
Term Certificate of Deposit No.5496	109,000.00	
Savings Account Book No.134-497-8	1,054.99	110,054.99
		<u>\$300,520.18</u>

FINANCIAL REPORTS

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

Middleborough Savings Bank

Cemetery	Term Certificates of Deposit	90 Days Notice Account	90 Days Notice Account
	Principal	Principal	Income
Central	63,413.39	-----	9,722.86
Drake	-----	100.00	317.26
Fall Brook	-----	300.00	992.71
Green	22,541.49	3,010.00	3,555.00
Halifax	-----	150.00	466.87
Highland Street	-----	100.00	256.10
Hope Rest	1,250.00	-----	2,904.11
Nemasket Hill	30,930.54	956.56	4,589.16
Pierce (Marion Road)	-----	95.00	419.06
Purchade	6,100.00	-----	934.12
Reed (Marion Road)	-----	300.00	475.49
Rock	3,206.23	-----	10,564.01
Sachem Street	-----	150.87	1,324.68
St. Mary's	4,275.00	-----	747.06
South Middleborough	7,280.00	-----	3,785.90
Summer Street	-----	200.00	399.90
Taunton Avenue	-----	100.00	525.08
Thomastown	8,305.00	200.00	13,841.06
Titticut Parish	19,731.22	-----	3,021.50
Wappanucket	-----	800.00	667.19
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	167,032.87	6,462.43	59,509.12

Very truly yours,

Ellen O. Grant
Treasurer & Tax Collector

FINANCIAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE PEIRCE TRUSTEES

January 16, 1984

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough
Middleboro, Massachusetts 02346

Gentlemen:

The Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce submit their report for the year 1983.

FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR THE USE AND BENEFIT OF THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks and Bonds — Inventory Value or Cost	\$802,463.27	
Mortgages and Notes	95,287.61	
Real Estate	2,070.00	
Savings Banks	1,536.50	
Office Equipment	155.50	
Cabinet at Library	100.00	
Middleborough Trust Company — NOW Account	<u>1,785.02</u>	
		\$903,397.90

INCOME ACCOUNT

Receipts:		
Rents	\$ 1.00	
Dividends	64,600.71	
Interest	18,713.12	
Coupons	<u>21,828.80</u>	
Total Receipts		\$105,143.63
Payments:		
Salaries — Trustees	\$2,399.76	
Rent	1,800.00	
Taxes — Real Estate	629.09	
Taxes — Social Security	229.55	
Clerical Help	2,037.00	
Office Supplies	35.82	
Accrued Interest on Bonds	1,158.22	
Post Office Box Rent	20.00	
Public Notice	9.24	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Clark and Frates — services and disbursements	173.38	
Total Payments		\$ 8,492.06
Net Income for Year		96,651.57
Balance on Hand January 1, 1983		20,457.58
Total Available Income		117,109.15
Paid Town of Middleborough (see below)		106,395.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1984		\$10,714.15

PAID FOR THE USE AND BENEFIT OF TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Burkland Indoor Pool — Operational Expense	\$ 35,000.00
Trees for Town	2,085.20
School Dept. — Microcomputer	4,819.00
School Dept. — Business Education Typewriters	5,100.00
Selectmen's Account — 4th of July Fireworks	1,200.00
School Dept. — Computer Lab	9,340.00
School Dept. — Athletic Training Films	1,000.00
Middleborough Public Library — Books, Reference Material, Supplies, Charge Machine	10,000.00
Town Clerk — Typewriter	1,499.80
Town Manager — Landscape new bus shelter	340.00
Fire Dept. — PFU 260 Compressor	6,995.00
Town Manager — Town Hall Auditorium Curtains	2,918.00
School Dept. — Typewriters	2,580.00
Police Dept. — Infrared Breathalyzer	3,850.00
School Dept. — M.H.S. Building Obligation	15,000.00
Police Dept. — Radar Units	4,668.00
Total Paid to Town of Middleborough	\$106,395.00

FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks — Inventory Value or Cost	\$ 59,263.75
Bonds — Inventory Value or Cost	78,414.32
Savings Bank Deposit	1,997.82
Middleborough Trust Company — checking account	2,158.85
Total	\$141,834.74

FINANCIAL REPORTS

INCOME ACCOUNT

Receipts:

Coupons	\$ 7,850.05
Dividends	5,325.69
Interest	<u>140.63</u>
Total Receipts	\$13,316.37

Payments:

Interest	\$ 142.00
Middleborough Trust Company, postage, handling, etc.	8.41
Middleboro Gazette — public notice	9.24
Clark and Frates — disbursements	35.57
Tucker, Anthony & R. L. Day, Inc. — accrued interest	1,722.05
Treasurer, Middleborough Public Library	<u>11,399.10</u>
Total Payments	\$13,316.37

Very truly yours,
Fletcher Clark, Jr.
David G. Reed
Robert L. Cushing
Trustees u/w Thomas S. Peirce

FINANCIAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the People of Middleborough:

In last year's report, I wrote that the Department of Revenue would not certify our reclassification and reassessment system. The data was too old and the part time Board of Assessors lacked the time and personnel to collect the data. The Assessors placed an article at special Town Meeting for a full time Assessor and was voted down. The State Department of Revenue informed the Assessors that a Professional Appraisal Firm must do the task so that certification could be awarded to the Town. In August of 1983, the firm of Robert J. Finnegan and Associates, Inc. was retained by the Town to bring the Town to full value with the result that the Town's property values will be certified by the State for fiscal 1984. At the present time, the Board of Assessors have requested the Department of Revenue to start the process of preliminary certification by April 2, 1984. It is imperative financially for the Town that their certification by the State be completed and the Town certified in order to send out fiscal 1984 tax bills before May 31, 1984.

Immediately after this task is completed, the Board of Assessors are to update all values for fiscal 1985. In other words, a continuing reassessment of values each year, with the state certifying the new values each year must be completed before a tax rate can be approved, with a complete reassessment every three years. This is a tremendous work load on the Board of Assessors and its staff. The Board can no longer be a part time Board, and it is the time to begin by having part time Assessors become full time. The recent law requiring the Assessors to be qualified, and successfully pass written exams on law and appraisals, and to continue to take courses every year is an example of the new requirements by the Department of Revenue, in addition to law changes and reports required by the State. This new law makes the Assessor the only elected official that is required to be qualified and pass tests to sustain those qualifications in order to hold the elected position, and if a majority of the Assessors are not qualified, the Assessors will not be allowed to set a tax rate. In summary, there have been many judicial decisions and tax law changes and the Board of Assessors have been given the responsibility of fulfilling these tasks to implement them, and the Department of Revenue has been given the right by the decision of the Supreme Judicial Court to oversee the Board of Assessors to carry out these changes.

The resignation of Richard Weaver, to take a position in another town, was a setback for the Town, the Assessors and Office Staff. His eighteen years of experience and knowledge will be difficult to replace. The Assessors and Office Staff say, "Thank You, Dick" for your continuing friendship and professionally well done service to the Town of Middleboro. We will miss you.

The Board of Assessors, in looking ahead, see the need now of a computer, a full time Assessor and an experienced and qualified Assistant Assessor and Appraiser to continue to maintain our new reclassification. My thanks go to Doro-

FINANCIAL REPORTS

thy Michael (a new grandmother), Donna Fernandes, Sharon Cummings, and Donna Procknik, a great office staff. I feel a special sort of sadness on learning of the retirement of Ruth Caswell, our Town Clerk and Accountant and our special friend. She knows that the Assessors would not have been able to successfully set our tax rates over all these many years without her help and cooperation. Thank you, Ruth.

Signed,

Allen D. Demers, Chairman
Middleboro Board of Assessors

RECAPITULATION

Appropriations	\$12,093,019.70
County Tax	
Including Overestimate for 1982	149,737.80
Special Education	
Including Overestimate for 1982	10,326.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,066.40
State Recreation Areas	
Including Underestimate for 1982	79,740.86
Mosquito Control Projects	
Including Overestimate for 1982	29,113.34
Air Pollution Control Districts	
Including Overestimate for 1982	1,592.98
Overlay of Current Fiscal Year	<u>209,101.05</u>
	\$12,574,698.13

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$12,659,158.46
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	<u>6,723,206.56</u>
	\$5,935,951.90

Value of Personal Estate	\$ 3,702,180.00	Tax	\$ 302,468.11
Value of Real Estate	<u>68,953,290.00</u>	Tax	<u>5,633,483.79</u>
Total Value of All Assessed Property Dec. 31, 1983	\$72,655,470.00	Tax	\$5,935,951.90

Rate per Thousand (Fiscal 1983) — \$81.70

General Rate \$42.40

School Rate — \$39.30

Total Farm Animal Excise Value Dec. 31, 1983	\$53,776.00	Tax	\$2,688.80
---	-------------	-----	------------

Farm Animal Rate per Thousand — \$5.00

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Commitments of Farm Animal Excise	\$ 2,688.80
Commitments of Motor Vehicles and Trailer Excise	378,152.65
Commitments of Boat Excise	941.00
Commitments of Real Estate	8,378,982.50
Commitments of Personal Property	453,640.94
Commitments of Forestry Management	3,943.69
Commitments of Forest Products	799.12
	<hr/>
Total Tax Committed During 1983	\$9,219,148.70

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise

Rate per Thousand	\$ 25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	14,681
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	17,152,030.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	369,735.86

(The above figures represent only that portion of the excise records received from the Commonwealth from January 1, 1983 through December 31, 1983 — more are yet to be received for 1983 commitment.)

1982 Excise Taxes Committed Since Jan. 1, 1983

Rate per Thousand	\$ 25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	946
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	1,552,000.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	8,416.79

Boat Excise

Rate per Thousand	\$ 10.00
Number of Boats	43
Value of Boats	94,100.00
Tax on Boats	941.00

Abatements and Exemptions

Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1983

Levy of:	Personal	Real Estate	Excise	Boat
Fiscal 1974		\$ 32.80		
Fiscal 1975		61.60		
Fiscal 1976		73.60		
1976			\$ 7,324.59	
Fiscal 1977		73.60		
1977			11,603.21	
Fiscal 1978		76.80		
1978			14,148.30	
Fiscal 1979		76.80		

FINANCIAL REPORTS

1979			29,933.86	
Fiscal 1980		74.40		\$382.00
1980			214.55	
Fiscal 1981		75.20		
1981			164.69	
Fiscal 1982		14,008.62		
1982			2,163.21	
Fiscal 1983	\$159.32	174,008.08		43.00
1983			21,588.75	
Fiscal 1984				169.25
<hr/>				
Total Taxes				
Abated and				
Exempted in 1983	\$159.32	\$188,561.50	\$87,141.16	\$594.25

Abatements & Exemptions — Cancellations

Levy of:	Real Estate	Excise
1973		\$71.78
1974		26.40
1975		27.50
1976		8.80
Fiscal 1983	\$77.62	

Betterments

Appor. Water Betts. Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	\$5,702.81
Comm. Int. on Water Betts. Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	1,613.22
Appor. Sewer Betts. Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	1,916.45
Comm. Int. on Sewer Betts. Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	488.05
Appor. Street Betts. Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	4,137.50
Comm. Int. on Street Betts. Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	1,810.78
Sewer Service Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	128.70
Comm. Int. on Sewer Service Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	6.45
Appor. Water Bett. Comm. and Paid in Advance	2,621.57
Int. on Water Bett. Comm. and Paid in Advance	114.25
Appor. Sewer Bett. Comm. and Paid in Advance	351.45

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Int. on Sewer Bett. Comm. and Paid in Advance	15.31
Appor. Street Bett. Comm. and Paid in Advance	1,850.32
Int. on Street Bett. Comm. and Paid in Advance	95.25

Special Assessments

Water Liens Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	\$17,960.44
Sewer Liens Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	7,424.33
Demolition Liens Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	2,225.00
Withdrawal Tax Added to Fiscal 1983 Taxes	698.97
Unapportioned Street Betterments	29,987.01

Exempt Property Valuations

Property of the United States	\$ 300,000.00
Property of the Commonwealth	1,111,270.00
Literary, Charitable, Benevolent	1,347,980.00
War Veterans	69,770.00
Churches	1,525,570.00
Cemeteries	212,620.00
Schools	8,735,750.00
Housing Authority	2,398,070.00
Fire Department	169,750.00
Water Department	2,892,120.00
Gas & Electric Department	1,709,640.00
Public Buildings	1,102,250.00
All Other Town Owned Property	5,376,750.00
Total Exempt Property Valuations	\$26,951,540.00

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1983.

This year surface drainage was constructed on Vine Street at the Gas Department, Pearl Street in the parking lot, Summer Street, Plympton Street, Rock Street at the corner of Mitchell Street, Archer Court and Mayflower Avenue, Jackson Street at the Police Station, Wareham Street, Thompson Street and on East Main Street at Carpenter Street. Reconstruction of some drainage systems were done on Chestnut Street and Precinct Street.

Type I Bituminous concrete was applied to Wareham Street from Fairview Street to Wood Street (top coarse), Thompson Street from Plympton Street to Precinct Street (base coarse), and Plympton Street from Thompson Street to Raven Street (base and top coarse). These streets were done with Chapter 90 funds. Hillside Avenue had the top coarse applied to complete that street.

A sand and seal coat was applied to Thomas Street, Chestnut Street (from Thomas Street to Purchase Street), and Purchase Street for a total of three miles.

Town owned gravel roads were scraped and graveled as needed. Unaccepted gravel roads, such as a section of Tispaquin Street, have been scraped and graveled after the landowners petitioned for this and have been charged betterments for the work.

Sections of sidewalk were replaced on Everett Street, Court End Avenue, and on Pearl Street, all being resurfaced with asphalt. Wareham Street sidewalks from Fairview Street to Wood Street were resurfaced.

Traffic lines, crosswalks, and parking lines were painted and traffic signs replaced as needed. Due to the lack of funds from the federally financed pavement marking program the town had to pay for all traffic markings.

Guard rails were installed on North Street at the intersection of Oak Street and on Vernon Street and Summer Street.

The Recycling Center has been kept open without an attendant on duty. The market for the paper collected has not been good with little or no monetary return.

Barnes Tree Service was hired to take down dead and diseased trees, remove stumps and trim tree of dead limbs. The Gas and Electric Department supervises the trimming of trees around the utility wires.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

No Spraying by the Town was done this year for either Gypsy Moths or mosquitoes. Plymouth County Mosquito Control ground sprayed for mosquitoes in this area. Chemical briquettes were placed in storm drainage structures. Various locations were sprayed for Poison Ivy.

The Peirce Trustees this year again purchased trees for the tree planting program. These were planted as requested throughout the town.

A 1984 GMC cab and chassis with 25 yard packer was purchased for the Sanitation Division and put into service at the end of the year.

The sum of \$10,000.00 was voted at the Annual Town Meeting and cut by \$8,000.00 at the Special Town Meeting. This money was needed for rental of heavy equipment to perform work that the town equipment is unable to do efficiently. This work consisted of excavating and hauling clay material for cover as required by Landfill regulations. This type of work is putting a strain on our present equipment and will make it necessary for earlier replacement.

This money and the money cut from the Hot Top Material account must be replaced in the spring in order to do required work.

Respectfully submitted,

Weldon A. Thomas
D.P.W. Superintendent

ANNUAL RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE REPORT — 1983

Date	High-Day	Low-Day	Mean High	Mean Low	Precip. (Inches)	Snowfall (Inches)
January	58	-2	36.8	21.1	4.34	3"
February	58	-6	40.0	19.1	5.19	20"
March	62	16	47.4	31.8	9.75	
April	82	28	57.1	36.1	9.88	
May	82	28	64.1	45.3	3.68	
June	94	40	78.4	54.6	2.88	
July	95	43	84.1	58.7	2.02	
August	91	42	80.0	58.6	5.24	
September	96	34	77.5	51.1	2.79	
October	82	20	60.7	42.8	4.33	
November	70	19	53.9	33.0	9.17	
December	57	-3	38.4	23.0	5.06	3"
					64.33 inches	26 inches

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

SUMMARY FOR 1983

Mean Maximum	59.9
Mean Minimum	39.6
Total Precipitation	64.33 inches
Total Snowfall	26 inches
High Day for 1983	96 September 11th
Low Day for 1983	-6 February 13th

Respectfully submitted,

Richard E. Tinkham
Official Observer
Massachusetts Water Resources Commission

**OPERATIONS OF PLYMPTON STREET
PUMPING STATION
1983**

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	565:00	3,740,000	7,039
February	478:00	3,070,000	6,864
March	545:00	3,600,000	6,585
April	586:30	4,010,000	7,119
May	650:30	4,530,000	7,985
June	677:00	4,610,000	8,158
July	671:30	4,560,000	8,132
August	675:00	4,420,000	7,850
September	606:30	3,940,000	7,018
October	658:30	4,170,000	7,537
November	574:30	3,700,000	6,554
December	646:30	4,210,000	7,688
Totals	7,334:30	48,560,000	88,529

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Certified Operator

OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET NO. 1

PUMPING STATION

1983

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons Pumped	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons Pumped	Total Gas/ Electric Hrs. Min.	Total Gas/ Electric Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	361:00	8,578,000	1:00	12,000	362:00	8,590,000	10,404
February	376:00	8,838,000	1:00	12,000	377:00	8,850,000	11,732
March	422:00	9,068,000	1:00	12,000	423:00	9,080,000	11,816
April	147:30	2,954,000	0:30	6,000	148:00	2,960,000	4,091
May		Station Taken	Out	Of Service	Temporarily		
June	298:30	4,960,000	—	—	298:30	4,960,000	8,094
July	603:00	8,988,000	1:00	12,000	604:00	9,000,000	15,985
August	564:00	8,718,000	1:00	12,000	565:00	8,730,000	14,935
September	490:00	8,218,000	1:00	12,000	491:00	8,230,000	13,070
October	552:30	8,988,000	1:00	12,000	553:30	9,000,000	14,545
November	562:30	9,172,000	1:30	18,000	564:00	9,190,000	14,701
December	608:00	10,338,000	1:00	12,000	609:00	10,350,000	15,708
Totals	4,985:00	88,820,000	10:00	120,000	4,995:00	88,940,000	135,093

Note: East Main Street No. 2 — Out of Service. Total K.W.H. for year: 5,819

Richard E. Tinkham

Chief Certified Operator

OPERATIONS OF ROCK PUMPING STATION 1983

Month	No. 1 Station			No. 2 Station			Total	
	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	Hrs. Min.	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	384:00	4,360,000	413:00		5,920,000	797:00	10,280,000	16,600
February	366:00	4,610,000	363:00		5,300,000	729:00	9,910,000	16,160
March	456:00	5,780,000	381:00		5,650,000	837:00	11,430,000	17,400
April	487:00	6,140,000	490:00		7,260,000	977:00	13,400,000	19,560
May	610:30	7,660,000	600:30		8,610,000	1,211:00	16,270,000	25,120
June	639:00	7,970,000	635:00		9,020,000	1,274:00	16,990,000	25,600
July	587:00	7,320,000	582:30		8,350,000	1,169:30	15,670,000	23,560
August	531:00	6,630,000	507:30		7,280,000	1,038:30	13,910,000	19,600
September	450:00	5,570,000	421:30		6,230,000	871:30	11,800,000	19,000
October	532:30	6,800,000	501:30		7,120,000	1,034:00	13,920,000	21,080
November	445:30	5,600,000	488:00		7,170,000	933:30	12,770,000	18,640
December	580:30	7,440,000	567:30		8,390,000	1,148:00	15,830,000	25,120
Totals	6,069:00	75,880,000	5,951:00		86,300,000	12,020:00	162,180,000	247,440

Note: Leroi Engine only run for operational check once per month.

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Certified Operator

OPERATIONS OF TISPAQUIN WELL 1983

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons Pumped	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons Pumped	Total Gas/ Electric Hrs. Min.	Total Gas/ Electric Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	408:30	4,036,500	1:30	13,500	410:00	4,050,000	8,640
February	381:00	3,701,000	1:00	9,000	382:00	3,710,000	8,000
March	426:00	4,071,000	1:00	9,000	427:00	4,080,000	8,800
April	544:00	5,061,000	1:00	9,000	545:00	5,070,000	11,040
May	667:30	6,101,300	1:00	8,700	668:30	6,110,000	13,600
June	663:30	6,135,800	0:30	4,200	664:00	6,140,000	13,440
July	610:00	5,682,000	1:00	8,000	611:00	5,690,000	12,320
August	565:30	5,132,000	1:00	8,000	566:30	5,140,000	11,200
September	500:30	4,422,000	1:00	8,000	501:30	4,430,000	9,760
October	565:30	4,982,400	1:00	7,600	566:30	4,990,000	11,200
November	556:00	4,798,000	1:30	12,000	557:30	4,810,000	11,040
December	611:00	4,951,000	1:00	6,900	612:00	4,957,900	12,160
Totals	6,499:00	59,074,000	12:30	103,900	6,511:30	59,177,900	131,200

Richard E. Tinkham

Chief Certified Operator

**OPERATIONS OF MILLER STREET
PUMPING STATION
1983**

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons Pumped	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons Pumped	Total Gas & Elec. Hrs. Min.	Total Gas & Elec. Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	468:00	15,026,000	1:00	24,000	469:00	15,050,000	26,259
February	422:00	13,816,000	1:00	24,000	423:00	13,840,000	23,658
March	456:00	15,426,000	1:00	24,000	457:00	15,450,000	25,740
April	464:00	15,436,000	1:00	24,000	465:00	15,460,000	26,050
May	508:00	16,776,000	1:00	24,000	509:00	16,800,000	28,420
June	527:30	17,106,000	1:00	24,000	528:30	17,130,000	29,241
July	493:30	15,896,000	1:00	24,000	494:30	15,920,000	27,385
August	468:00	14,676,000	1:00	24,000	469:00	14,700,000	25,711
September	455:00	14,096,000	1:00	24,000	456:00	14,120,000	24,927
October	393:00	12,078,000	0:30	12,000	393:30	12,090,000	21,715
November	247:00	7,558,000	0:30	12,000	247:30	7,570,000	13,875
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	291
Totals	4,902:00	157,890,000	10:00	240,000	4,912:00	158,130,000	273,272

*Station was out of service during the month of December for head shaft replacement and surge control servicing.

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Certified Operator

OPERATIONS OF CROSS STREET STATION

1983

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Total Electric & Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Electric & Gas Gallons	Total K.W.H.
January							867
February							359
March							18
April							659
May							261
June							1,479
July							4,832
August	52:00	807,000	—	—	52:00	807,000	6,954
September	197:30	3,020,000	—	—	197:30	3,020,000	9,223
October	288:30	4,343,700	0:30	6,300	289:00	4,350,000	14,637
November	395:00	5,481,000	1:30	18,900	396:30	5,499,900	
December	622:30	9,058,000	1:00	12,000	623:30	9,070,000	
Totals	1,555:30	22,709,700	3:00	37,200	1,558:30	22,746,900	39,289

Richard E. Tinkham
Chief Certified Operator

OPERATIONS OF EAST GROVE STREET STATION 1983

Month	Main Pumps						Total			Filter Pump			
	Electric Hrs. Min.	Gallons By Elec.	Hrs. Min.	Gas By Gas	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Gals. Pumped	K.W.H. Main Pump	Elec. Hrs. Min.	Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	K.W.H.		
January	25:00	1,250,000	2:00	100,000	27:00	1,350,000	2,080	41:00	—	41:00	500		
February	36:30	1,825,000	—	—	36:30	1,825,000	2,960	54:00	—	54:00	480		
March	40:30	2,025,000	1:00	50,000	41:30	2,075,000	3,280	62:00	0:30	62:30	680		
April	40:00	2,025,000	2:00	100,000	42:00	2,125,000	3,280	61:00	1:00	62:00	640		
May	57:00	2,850,000	2:00	100,000	59:00	2,950,000	4,640	81:30	2:00	83:30	930		
June	58:00	2,900,000	2:00	100,000	60:00	3,000,000	4,640	85:30	0:30	86:00	950		
July	59:30	3,025,000	1:30	75,000	61:00	3,100,000	4,880	86:00	0:30	86:30	950		
August	60:00	3,000,000	2:00	100,000	62:00	3,100,000	4,800	81:00	0:30	81:30	980		
September	53:00	2,650,000	2:00	100,000	55:00	2,750,000	4,320	81:30	0:30	82:00	850		
October	1:30	75,000	—	—	1:30	75,000	160	—	—	—	0		
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	0		
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	0		

Summary for 1983

Electric at East Grove Street	21,625,000	Total Pumped for the Year	562,084,800
Gas at East Grove Street	725,000	Increase for the Year	26,754,800
Total Pumped at East Grove Street	22,350,000	Highest Amount Pumped in 24 Hrs. (6/15/83)	2,100,000
Total Pumped at Rock Stations	162,180,000	Highest Amount Pumped in 1 Week (7/14/83)	14,180,000
Total Pumped at East Main No. 1	88,940,000	Total K.W.H. for East Grove Street	42,000
Total Pumped at East Main No. 2	0	Total K.W.H. for Rock Stations	247,440
Total Pumped at Tispaquin	59,177,900	Total K.W.H. for East Main No. 1	135,093
Total Pumped at Miller Street	158,130,000	Total K.W.H. for East Main No. 2	5,819
Total Pumped at Plympton Street	48,560,000	Total K.W.H. for Tispaquin	131,200
Total Pumped at Cross Street	22,746,900	Total K.W.H. for Miller Street	273,272
		Total K.W.H. for Plympton Street	88,529
		Total K.W.H. for Cross Street	39,289

Richard E. Tinkham, Chief Certified Operator

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE WATER DIVISION — 1983

I am happy to report that the Cross Street well is finally in service. This well produces 250 gallons per minute. However the 10" line installed on Cross Street to carry water over to the Everett Street line is still incomplete. Permission from the R.R. has still not come, so the R.R. crossing is not completed. In order that the well could be utilized, another 10" line had to be run from the well site road to Old Center St. This was tied into the 6" main on Old Center and uses this line to transfer the well water. This line was installed by water maintenance dept. personnel this past spring.

Work began in the fall of 1983 on the rehabilitation of the East Grove St. Complex. Phase I (replacement of all gates in the filter system) has been completed. Whitman-Howard is presently working on phase II (replacement of the high-lift pump and reconditioning of the low-lift pump). After these two phases are completed what money remains will go toward the rehab. of Electrical and Telemetering equipment.

In December of 1983, the worn shaft which passes through the stuffing box on the Miller St. Pump was replaced with a new one. The pump has been re-packed. Due to problems with the Parco Control unit, the pump has not been reactivated as yet. Mr. Tinkham informed me that Parco is getting the parts necessary and should install them soon.

The Bascule Dam has given us considerable trouble this past year. This is mainly due to the age of the equipment. New equipment is on order for early 1984. The Dam is being run manually in order to minimize the wear on the old equipment, until the new equipment can be installed.

Money was appropriated for the installation of the Vyredox method of iron removal for East Main Street No. 1 and No. 2 wells. Now that all legal hold-ups and with the receipt of matching funds from the state, work is proceeding on the projects. This should be completed by early summer of 1984. East Main St. No. 2 is still out of service. East Main No. 1 is being used with chemical treatment to minimize the iron problem. The Treatment Equipment was installed by pumping station personnel with the aid of Flynn Associates. Sodium Metaphosphate is being used for the treatment.

State grants for system rehabilitation, leak detection and water conservation have been granted by the state. This money must be matched by the Town before it will be granted by the state. After all the work which was put into securing the grants, it is hoped that the town will come up with the funds necessary to obtain the money.

All other duties have been performed as needed and as moneys will allow, by the pumping station and maintenance crew. More money is going to have to be appropriated in the future, if the non-registering meters and aging hydrants are

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

to be replaced. I wish to thank the men in the water division and the D.P.W. as a whole for their aid in getting as much work done as money allowed.

Stuart T. Peak, Jr.
Water Supt.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM — 1983

1. Kinds of Pipe — Cast Iron, Wrought Iron, Asbestos Cement, Plastic	
2. Sizes one inch to sixteen inches	
3. Extended during year (feet)	2238
4. Total now in use in miles	84.31
5. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter	2.97
6. Number of Hydrants now in use	550
7. Number of Blow-offs	32
8. Range of Pressure in mains	84-132 lbs.
9. Number of main line gates	956
10. Number of Pressure releases	2

BUILDING SERVICES

11. Kinds of Pipe — Wrought Iron, Cement-lined, Cast Iron, Copper, Plastic	
12. Sizes 3/4" to 8 inches	
13. Extended in feet	704
14. Total now in use miles	50.99
15. Number of service taps added	9
16. Number of service taps discontinued	2
17. Number of taps now in use	3382
18. Average length of service in feet	78.2
19. Number of meters added	12
20. Number of meters discontinued	0
21. Percentage of services metered	100%
22. Percentage of receipts from meters	100%
23. Number of services now taking water	3363

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

TOTAL LENGTH OF WATER MAIN IN USE – FEET

16 inch	400
12 inch	47,915
10 inch	64,864
8 inch	183,100
6 inch	126,971
4 inch	15,331
2 inch	6,805
1-1/2 inch	1,805
1-1/4 inch	1,119
1 inch	268
Total Feet	448,578
Total Length – Miles	84.95

Stuart T. Peak, Jr.
Water Supt.

REPORT OF THE WASTEWATER DIVISION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Middleborough, MA 02346

Gentlemen:

The following is the Annual Report of the Wastewater Division for the calendar year ending December 31, 1983.

A collection system flushing and inspection program was started this spring. Approximately eleven (11) miles or forty percent of the collection system was cleaned and flushed by department personnel. This was done with the use of the town’s high pressure hydraulic flushing machine. The majority of the sewer lines and manholes cleaned hadn’t been done for years. The work was slow and many areas will have to be done again. I feel that this program was long overdue and will be continued this spring on a time and money available basis.

Technical personnel from the following companies: Carus Company, Hamblet & Hayes, Inc., and the Tannian Corporation have spent several weeks at the plant testing polymer and odor control chemicals. It was determined that the addition of potassium permanganate to the feed sludge would reduce the odor being generated inside the sludge building. Although not completely removed, the reduction of odors is a welcome relief for plant personnel. The added chemical expense incurred more than offsets the better environment within the sludge building.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Department of Public Works personnel started construction of a three stall garage located at the facility. The building will be used to house department equipment which is currently stored at the D.P.W. garage. The bringing together of all Sewer Department equipment should provide quick and easy access to everything in the event of emergencies.

Operations at the Wastewater facility continue to go well. The number one secondary clarifier was de-watered and repairs were made to the sludge collection system. Due to a shortage of time and materials, only about one half of the work needed to be done was completed. As time permits the clarifier will again be worked on during the good weather this coming year.

All laboratory analysis needed to maintain the proper operational parameters for the facility were done here. Analysis was also done for the Water and Health Departments.

A grant for sewer and pump station rehabilitation was filed this year for the Town by Whitman & Howard, Inc. The estimated cost of replacing the trunk line from the Route 28 siphon to the Treatment Facility is two million dollars. This would also include the upgrading of the Ejector Station on East Main Street and the rehabilitation of some of the secondary sewer lines that flow into the trunk line. The Town would have to match any funds granted by 50% if the grants are awarded.

All work done by department personnel have been done to the best of their ability. It is becoming increasingly difficult to keep up with the work being placed on this division. I want to thank all the personnel in the division, Department Heads, and employees of the Department of Public Works for their continued support. Without their help many of the goals attained would not have been possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence D. Arieta
Chief Operator
Water Pollution Control Facility

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITY OPERATIONAL REPORT

	Flow in Gallons	Maximum Flow	Minimum Flow	Average Daily Flow	Cu. Ft. of Grit Removed	Gallons of Septage Received	PRI Sludge Pumped to Thickener	Waste Activated Sludge Pumped to Thickener	Gallons of Sludge Processed	Centrifuge Hours of Operation	Cu. Yds. of Sludge Produced	Gallons of Polymer Used	Pounds of Chlorine Used
January	25,680,000	2,200,000	50,000	830,000	222	85,800	92,400	554,400	303,470	197.9	235	244	--
February	29,270,000	2,750,000	200,000	1,040,000	179	52,400	91,000	470,400	295,995	193.2	230	234	--
March	50,250,000	2,700,000	500,000	1,620,000	218	89,650	98,000	464,100	269,758	179.8	224	228	190
April	46,590,000	2,650,000	650,000	1,550,000	201	100,100	98,000	487,200	317,752	200.6	258	267	990
May	38,250,000	2,400,000	500,000	1,230,000	186	93,800	103,600	567,000	332,056	201.8	260	262	970
June	32,160,000	2,050,000	250,000	1,060,000	240	128,300	75,600	626,500	392,799	244.2	283	298	1,080
July	24,940,000	1,800,000	100,000	800,000	224	128,450	123,200	546,000	399,042	258.8	252	360	1,080
August	24,910,000	2,200,000	50,000	800,000	290	104,350	126,000	537,600	465,392	281.4	282	438	890
September	22,750,000	2,100,000	50,000	760,000	303	99,750	138,600	655,200	572,747	379.8	345.5	543	1,230
October	24,550,000	2,250,000	100,000	790,000	279	121,200	142,800	676,200	863,266	501.4	522	703	970
November	24,580,000	2,550,000	150,000	820,000	242	117,300	126,800	579,600	498,231	287.6	322	420	390
December	31,050,000	2,300,000	200,000	1,000,000	258	116,650	123,200	504,000	413,628	247	305	330	--
Totals	374,980,000	--	--	--	2,842	1,237,750	1,339,200	6,668,200	5,124,136	3,173.5	3,518.5	4,327	7,790

Number of house connections	1,424
Number of New Connections	9
Total Length of Sewer (Miles)	27.68
Total Population Served	5,756

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

It is with pleasure that I hereby submit my fifteenth annual report as Health Officer and summary for the Board of Health for the year 1983.

The Board of Health is a statutory board created pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 26 and Chapter 41, Section I. As is common in the towns, the Board of Selectmen acts as the Board of Health and is responsible for enforcement of the State Sanitary and Environmental Codes and provision for preventative health programs in the community.

The Health Officer serves as administrative officer for the Board of Health department and is responsible for program planning and implementation. The department employs two part time registered nurses and a certified nursing assistant to administer the clinic program, to deal with community health needs such as maternal child health, prevention, supportive services for the elderly, and control of communicable disease.

The nurses recorded 2255 home visits and 3491 clinic visits. The children's immunization clinics were particularly well attended with 603 immunizations provided against polio, measles, mumps, rubella, diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis. The success of this facet of the clinic program was reflected in the 1983 State immunization survey report indicating that of 486 children enrolled in Middleborough public and private kindergarten programs, less than one percent were not completely immunized. The clinics are not intended to replace the child's primary care physician but to insure availability of immunization for all children and others required by law to be immunized.

There was a fifty nine percent increase in attendance at the Mantoux test clinics for tuberculosis. The Massachusetts tuberculosis case rate per 100,000 population for the year 1982, the most recent year for which data is available, was 8.76 percent and the Middleborough rate 6.09 percent.

The State health department provided without cost sufficient flu vaccine to meet our clinic needs. The flu clinics were particularly well attended with 761 persons receiving the vaccine.

The Board of Health maintained a vaccine supply depot distributing vaccine manufactured by the State Biological Laboratory to area physicians.

The annual rabies clinic, co-sponsored with the Pocksha Canine Club, recorded an attendance of 178 household pets. Although only dogs are required by law to be vaccinated, recent involvement of cats with rabies exposure, was good reason to encourage the attendance of feline pets. The national experience with rabies in recent years indicates increased cases among wildlife. Wild animals most often associated with rabies includes the bat, skunk, fox and raccoon in

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

that order. Rodents such as squirrels, hamsters, guinea pigs, gerbils, chipmunks, rats and mice are rarely found to be infected. Immunization of pets represents the single most important control measure serving as a protection barrier for humans. The vaccine is said to provide protection for 3 years.

Environmental matters were an every day subject of concern. Percolation test procedures and inspection of septic system installations are necessary to prevent the occurrence of nuisances. Modern on-site systems consist of a septic tank together with a disposal or leaching area. Careful planning is important to avoid premature system failure.

The septic system approval procedure consists of witnessing the excavation of deep observation holes and a percolation test to determine the absorption capacity of the soil. A plan review process assures that environmental code requirements are met. Engineering costs are borne by the applicant and a fee is charged for each site examination. 106 disposal works construction permits were issued. Building sites that were disapproved commonly involved impervious soil conditions, high water table or other condition making on-site disposal impractical.

Restaurants, campgrounds and other business facilities, utilizing well systems for water supply, were required under the Non-community Public Water System regulations to submit water analysis reports, prepared by a certified laboratory, to the State Environmental Agency. A local food establishment, determined to have a contaminated well, was required to provide an alternative safe source of drinking water until the condition was rectified.

Housing complaints were a priority item. Housing deteriorates when there is neglect of routine maintenance. Tenant complaints concerned such serious conditions as sewage back-ups, defective plumbing and heating systems, structural disrepair and nuisances involving rubbish. Most complaints were substantiated. The State Sanitary Code mandates inspection and enforcement procedures with emphasis on protecting tenants rights.

Children's Recreational Camps, family campgrounds and public swimming pools were included in the summer environmental inspection program with particular emphasis on children's recreational camps at the request of the State Health Department. The inspection procedure was a cooperative effort by the Health Officer and Public Health Nurse with the nurse assigned to evaluate health records, medical facilities and equipment and to establish lines of communication with the camp health care staff.

Restaurants and markets were inspected and measures taken to insure that adequate levels of sanitation were maintained. Evaluation criteria was based on State Food and Drug Regulations. Some operators clearly demonstrate that they do not consider cleanliness a prerequisite and little understanding of food sanitation techniques. Reports were followed up in regard to food-borne illness. It was necessary to order a market closed until unsanitary conditions were corrected.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

A federal public health survey of 100 Massachusetts restaurants, evaluating food protection and facility maintenance procedures, arrived at an average rating score of 54 percent. Only 17 restaurants attained a sanitation compliance level as high as 80 percent.

There was an increase throughout the Commonwealth in the occurrence of salad bars in retail food stores. The location of salad bars in the food service area creates a potential for increased exposure of food products to contamination. There has also been a considerable increase in bulk food merchandising in retail food markets leading to growing concern within the State Division of Food & Drugs and Massachusetts Health Officers Association regarding practices that fail to protect the public. Guidelines were developed by Food & Drugs, with input by the New England Food industry and Health Officers, which hopefully will provide adequate levels of protection. Local market managers were encouraged to attend a seminar to become familiar with the guidelines and to discuss various systems and equipment which may be used to provide food protection for customer self-service.

The Board of Health issued 490 permits and licenses during 1983. In addition fees were charged for witnessing percolation tests, for inspection of property pursuant to F.H.A. regulations and fees paid by mobile home park owners under Chapter 140 Section 32G. Total fees generated was \$18,939.50.

The health department continues to schedule 4 hypertension screening and counseling sessions weekly. 1421 visits were recorded during 1983.

I shall take this opportunity to thank the members of the Board of Health for their individual and collective support of my efforts. I also wish to thank William Gedraitis, Building Inspector, for his important contribution in resolving housing complaints and finally to thank my loyal staff for their support and dedication to their duties.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert F. Coburn, C.H.O.
Health Officer

PERMITS & LICENSES ISSUED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH FOR THE YEAR 1983

Food Service Establishments	
Restaurant/luncheonette	94
Mobile Food Service	5
Temporary (1 day)	3
Bottling — Non Alcoholic Beverages	1
Frozen Dessert License	2
Motels	3
Cabins	3
Mobile Home Parks	1

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Recreational Camps for Children	3
Family Type Campgrounds	5
Public Swimming Pools	5
Residential Swimming Pools	22
Disposal Works Installers Permits	40
Disposal Works System Permits (septic tank)	106
Annual Well Installers Permits	15
Individual Well Permits	65
Rubbish Collection Permits	4
Septage Handlers Permits (cesspool pumping)	12
Milk (Store) Licenses	72
Milk (Vehicle) Licenses	7
Hot Tub Bath Facility	1
Funeral Directors Licenses	4
License to Practice Massage	1
License to purchase Hypodermic Syringes	1
Stable Permits (original)	12
Stable Permits (renewal)	5
	<hr/>
	490

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE'S REPORT

The year of 1983 was again a year of growth and challenge in our never ending effort to improve health services available to all of the citizens of Middleborough.

Our office hours continue to be 9 - 10 A.M. and 4 - 5 P.M. Monday through Thursday and 9 - 10 A.M. and 3 - 4 P.M. on Fridays. These daily office hours were usually well utilized by our towns people for a variety of reasons such as Mantoux testing, health counseling, social counseling, allergy injections, unscheduled immunizations, injectable iron and vitamins, blood work, gold injections and flu and pneumonia vaccines when appropriate.

Each Monday and Wednesday 9 - 9:30 A.M. and 4 - 5 P.M., we held our Hypertension Clinics and the attendance continues to increase each year. Physicians both in and out of town encourage their hypertensive patients to have their blood pressures checked frequently particularly if the patient's medication is being adjusted. Our senior citizens attend this clinic well. We encourage our younger citizens to make use of this clinic also as hypertension is not necessarily an "older person's disease".

Our Immunization Clinic was held on the last Tuesday of each month, except December. The attendance at this clinic is slowly increasing as many middle income families today are finding it very difficult, indeed, to provide proper medical care for their families. While these clinics do not take the place of a doctor's visit, they do provide an opportunity to have their children immunized and to receive counseling if desired or if the need arises. Each parent is given the

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

date on which the child should be given his next immunization. Approximately a week previous to the clinic, each family receives a telephone call to remind them of the need for another injection. Most parents are receptive to this procedure as they appreciate a reminder. Mothers are also asked to report any unusual reactions from the vaccines immediately.

During the spring and fall sessions of 1983, the Public Health Nurses held immunization clinics in the schools in order to bring all student's immunizations up to date. Effective September 1, 1983, the Immunization Law changed and now requires Mumps and Rubella in addition to Measles, Polio, Diphtheria, Tetanus and Pertussis for students in kindergarten through grade 12.

Mantoux tests were administered on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of any given week and were read by the Public Health Nurses in forty-eight hours. All positive reactors were sent to Plymouth County Hospital for a follow-up chest X-ray. If found to have active Tuberculosis or the doctor felt they would benefit from a course of medication, these people were placed on an appropriate medication, their age and condition allowing. Public Health Nurses are expected to check on these individuals to be sure they are not having any problems, while taking the medication. All contacts of the affected individuals must be given Mantoux test to determine their status as well.

Ninety-four people took advantage of our blood testing this year. Appointments may be made for any Friday morning by calling our office.

On the third Thursday of each month from 10 - 11 A.M., a Public Health Nurse was available at the Council on Aging Center medical room to monitor blood pressures and provide health counseling sessions.

A total of eighty-five children in a nursery school were screened for pediculosis. This problem seems to surface at least bi-annually. Appropriate literature was sent home to all parents and they were asked to check their youngsters frequently, throughout the school year, for possible infestation.

Each summer Children's Recreational Camps are checked by the Health Officer and the Public Health Nurse. Mantoux tests were administered to counselors when necessary. All children's health records should be complete and we must be sure that medical facilities in each camp comply with the state code.

Lead screening sessions were again conducted in the nursery schools with the able assistance of their personnel. Seventy-eight (78) children were tested.

A Diabetic Screening Clinic was held with thirty-nine people taking advantage of this very useful test.

This year's Bowel Cancer Detection Day, sponsored by the American Cancer Society, was attended by eighty (80) persons. We combined this with Blood Pressure Screening giving townspeople the advantage of two very worthy tests.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Our Public Flu Clinic this fall was attended by two hundred twenty-one (221) persons. By early December, a total of seven hundred sixty-one (761) persons had been vaccinated in preparation for the flu season. We are extremely pleased that so many people participated in this worthwhile program at one time.

This office has received an ever increasing amount of inquiries this year re: where one can receive free or low priced physical exams, low cost dental care, low cost eye exams and eye glasses, fuel assistance, food assistance, rent money, etc. Most of these people receive a low income but slightly in excess of the cut-off levels. Most of the time, they do not qualify for an assistance but unfortunately are going without what most of us like to consider "life's basic needs". We sincerely hope that we have been able to assist our people in some small way to attain their needs. The Salvation Army continues to provide help for the needy as frequently as possible.

A sincere thanks to all persons who may have assisted us in our many endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,

Doris M. Balonis, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING AND CLINIC STATISTICS — 1983

Home Visits	
Newborn	186
Maternal Child Health	66
Acute Care — Med/Surgical	6
Chronic Care — Med/Surgical	695
Crisis Intervention	2
Health Supervision/Education	552
Nursing Aid — Chronic Care	545
Nursing Aid — Miscellaneous	193
Communicable Disease	9
Child Abuse/Neglect	1
Total Home Visits	2,255
Visits to Persons 65 or older	1,996
Office & Clinic Visits	
Medical/Surgical	122
Hypertension Screening and Counseling	1,421
Children's Immunizations	603
Mantoux (Tuberculosis Skin Test)	299
Lead Screening	86
Flu Immunization	741
Pneumovax Immunization	14

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Blood Chemistry	94
Pediculosis Screening	85
Social Service Emergencies	29
Total Office and Clinic Visits	3,494

REPORT OF THE ANIMAL INSPECTOR

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

All animals involving bites were quarantined in accordance with Section 31 and Section 155 of Chapter 111 of the General Laws.

On starting barn inspections again this year, stable permits are not up-to-date or done at all at present. Stable permits can be obtained at the Town Hall. The fee is \$5.00 for the first year and \$2.00 for renewals. Anyone with a horse or pony is required by town law to have same.

Respectfully submitted,

William R. Wyatt
Animal Inspector

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board and Citizens:

I, William R. Wyatt hereby submit my 8th annual Town Report as Police Department Dog Officer for calendar year ending December 31, 1983.

There were over two thousand five hundred dogs licensed by the Town Clerk's office in 1983. NOTE: all dogs 3 months of age or older must be licensed. In 1984 dog licenses will be available at the Town Clerk's office on April 2nd. If not purchased by June 10, 1984 you could be fined \$15.00. Male dogs license fee is \$3.00; female license fee is \$6.00; spayed female license fee is \$3.00 but you must have your proof from your veterinarian the first time only.

When dog license reminder cards come out if you no longer have your dog please notify the Town Clerk's office at 947-0780. It is the responsibility of the dog owner to make a call if your dog has died or for some reason you no longer have it.

A total of five hundred and forty dogs were picked up. If the dog was licensed we notified the owners, they paid a \$10.00 leash law fine and \$3.00 a day for board. These fees are turned over to the Town Treasurer's office with reports of same. The remainder of dogs are kept for a minimum of ten days to be claimed and licensed by owners or sold to a new family. Again we can say we NEVER

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

had any dogs go to or were delivered to any institutions.

I would like again to thank Dr. Johnson of the Middleboro Animal Clinic for his assistance throughout the years.

We had a sharp increase of complaints answered this year. This year we had 2,581 complaints logged at the Police Department and M.S.P.C.A. Agent Donald Mathison came to the pound from time to time on some of these complaints especially in regards to abused animals with continued following up to assure the health and safety of the animals.

I would like to remind the people of the Town that I am a one person Department. Please if you could assist me with calls, ie. description of dog, the owners of them or where they live it would be most helpful.

At the closing I just want to say a special thanks for the citizens for their continued support.

William R. Wyatt
Dog Officer

BRISTOL-PLYMOUTH REGIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT — 1983

I hereby submit my Seventh Annual Report to the citizens of Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District. The School Committee representing the District is comprised of the following people:

Mr. Peter Wasylow — Chairman	Taunton
Mr. Robert Stone — Vice-Chairman	Bridgewater
Mrs. Jean A. Carter	Berkley
Dr. Carmine A. Carucci	Raynham
Mr. Richard A. Ray	Middleborough
Mr. Norman McMann	Taunton

September of 1983 began on a productive note. Most of our high school programs and teachers who were reduced in force because of budgetary limitations returned to the school. It was an excellent year for applicants in both the high school and post-graduate programs. This was the first time in nine years that we have been able to fill the quotas in all five towns.

Bristol-Plymouth had 472 applicants for grades 9 through 12, of which 244 new students were accepted. As of January 17, 1984, our population totaled 756 undergraduate and 36 post-graduates.

There are presently 36 Seniors on co-op compared to 26 at this time last year. The placement figures for the 1982 - 83 are as follows:

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

UNDERGRADUATE

Total Placement	87%
Working in the trade	57%
Working in other trades	26%
Going on to College or Trade Schools	26%
Students entering armed forces	5%
Number Unemployed	14%

POST-GRADUATE

Practical Nurse	92%
Medical Assistant	63%

The bilingual vocational recruiter has been funded by the school district for the second year and has proved to be invaluable. She has been instrumental in servicing the Portuguese population of the region, as well as students in non-traditional trade areas. Many more materials have been translated into Portuguese and special tours of the school have been given by Karen Beaulieu. A complete career decision making program has been given to eighth grade students of the region.

This year through a federal grant, we have purchased eight micro-computers for high school use. Also, Fisher Junior College has recently purchased twenty Digital micro-computers which are available to our high school students. A new program in computer literacy will be started this school year.

The School District Committee has funded a science program for advanced students and this has proven to be a very valuable educational asset to the school.

As usual, the school was engaged in many outside projects which have resulted in substantial savings to all the membership of the district. Our Carpentry, Electrical and Painting & Decorating departments have continued working on the Chaffee Farm in Bridgewater, a restoration project which has been of great value to the school and to the town. Our Paraprofessional Careers classes are doing clinical assignments at Wedgemere Nursing Home, Morton Hospital and Paul A. Dever State School as an integral part of their program.

The Special Needs Department provides educational and vocational support to students in order to improve their participation in the total occupational educational program at Bristol-Plymouth. Any student at B-P is eligible for the services of the Special Needs Department which includes evaluation, remediation, and training. The emphasis within all programs of instruction and supportive services is to minimize the separation of students from the regular educational program and to facilitate the optimal development of the student's personal, social and vocational potential.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Morton Hospital has continued to cooperate with the school, and our post-graduate clinical students perform their internship at the hospital. Again, this program has received one of the highest ratings from the state Board of Nursing. Mrs. Barbara Shaw should be commended for her continuing excellence with this program.

The parents of Bristol-Plymouth should be recognized for their untiring efforts to aid the students of the school.

They, the Advisory Board, and interested citizens of the community make Bristol-Plymouth the excellent educational institution that its founders intended it to be.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel J. Saunders
Superintendent-Director

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The following is my 24th annual report as Sealer of Weights and Measures.

During the year 1983, 472 weighing and measuring devices were inspected. Of this number, 49 were determined to be out of tolerance and after adjustment 462 devices were sealed. 4 scales and 1 gasoline meter, determined to be worn out, were condemned and removed from service.

The sealing activity generated fees totaling \$1,285.40.

After a 2 year lapse of service the State Division of Standards obtained a new heavy capacity scale testing vehicle and re-instituted the truck scale test program for the communities. A pre-test examination by the local sealer is required to insure proper scale platform clearance and scale sensitivity. 6 heavy capacity scales in the community were tested. One was condemned after the owner declined to have a scale requiring service repaired.

Pre-packaged commodities, on sale in the market place, were spot checked to insure proper use of weighing equipment.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert F. Coburn
Sealer of Weights & Measures

SERVICES AND UTILITIES
1982-1983 REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY
COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

By Mary M. McBrady, Director

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town, or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provisions of the law, under which they are appointed.

Their agents have made contacts during the past year in every community, either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions, demonstrations, or otherwise, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living, and better community service, and have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of \$200.00 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension Programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

EXPENSE 1981-1982

Books & Manuals purchased for Town Officials	\$ 50.00
Town Director's Expense	20.00
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	60.00
4-H School Programs, Environmental Center	30.00
4-H and Home Economic Leader Expense	40.00
TOTAL	<u>\$200.00</u>

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

1982-1983 Appropriation (current)	\$200.00
Suggested Appropriation for 1983-1984*	250.00

*Additional request due to change in USDA policy to charge for publications.

Respectfully submitted,

Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service
Mary M. McBrady, Director

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

To the President of the Board & Library Trustees
Middleborough Public Library

The writing of our annual report is, usually, an enjoyable task. This time it's a little depressing. There just isn't enough money in some areas, mainly book purchasing, to buy what we would like to see in our collection.

We did accomplish some things this past year. Mr. Thomas Weston, one of the library trustees, made a most eloquent speech at town meeting which resulted in the voters giving us back our part time worker and restoring the book item to our budget. We had lost both of these as a result of Proposition 2-1/2. Even with the book item back in the budget, it is difficult to maintain the collection as it should be. Book prices have risen so dramatically that it is impossible to buy in the quantity that we have been accustomed to. The library is grateful to Mr. Weston and to the voters for their help.

The children's department is a busy place. Young patrons constantly come and go, either for fun reading or doing reference work. A story hour is featured each Friday. The morning session is from 10:30 A.M. to 11:15 A.M. and the afternoon session is from 1:15 to 2 P.M. These are well-attended by the pre-school crowd — ages three to five. Miss Helen Whitcomb, the children's librarian, is in charge.

Mrs. Lillian Rebell, from the County Extension Service, has continued her interesting talks on nutrition. These are held on the first Friday of each month at 10:30 A.M. They are open to the public. We wish to thank Mrs. Rebell and the Plymouth County Extension Service.

We started a new film program last fall. Mrs. Lisa Howard, Y.A. Librarian, was in charge. Each Wednesday afternoon at 4 P.M., movies were shown in the high school room. They were for elementary school children. Miss Whitcomb worked with Mrs. Howard on this project. It was a great success. An audience of at least 50 children enjoyed the films each Wednesday.

We plan to continue the film program and next fall we hope to expand it and show some films for adult viewers.

The library staff is kept busy with assisting patrons with reference, genealogy, selecting of books, etc. This is in addition to the myriad tasks assigned to each person which keep the library in operation.

We hope to continue all of these services and, hopefully, add some new ones in 1984.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

The Board of Library Trustees wishes to take this opportunity to thank all donors of books, periodicals, and other library materials to our library.

Respectfully submitted,

Eleanor E. Tompkins
Librarian

STATISTICS — 1984

Circulation:

Main Library

Adult Books & Magazines	38,230
Young Adult Books & Magazines	1,628
Juvenile Books & Magazines	18,127
Phonograph Records & Tapes	857
Non-Resident Circulation	4,382

Branches

North Middleborough	2,707
School Deposits	244
Rest Homes, Homes for Aged & St. Lukes Hospital	1,316

TOTAL CIRCULATION	67,491
-------------------	--------

Books Added During 1983	1,995
-------------------------	-------

Books Lost & Discarded 1983	232
-----------------------------	-----

TOTAL NUMBER OF VOLUMES DEC. 31, 1983	109,161
---------------------------------------	---------

Phonograph Records & Tapes Added 1983	48
---------------------------------------	----

Breakage & Loss 1983	6
----------------------	---

TOTAL RECORDS & TAPES DEC. 31, 1983	2,696
-------------------------------------	-------

Newspapers Currently Received	11
-------------------------------	----

Magazines Currently Received	127
------------------------------	-----

Money Received from Fines on Books & Magazines	\$2,958.80
--	------------

Money Received from Fees for (89) Non-Resident Borrowers @ \$5.00 per year	\$ 445.00
---	-----------

Middleborough Histories Sold (50) @ \$15.00 per Book	\$ 750.00
--	-----------

New Borrowers, Registered, 1983

Adult	345
Juvenile	360

TOTAL	705
-------	-----

Borrowers re-registered for Cards, 1983	626
---	-----

Non-resident Borrowers Registered, 1983	63
---	----

Number of Registered Borrowers, December 31, 1983	6,530
---	-------

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

**ENDOWMENT FUNDS
MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

	RECEIPTS	EXPENDITURES
Balance, January 1, 1983	\$ 7,889.79	
Peirce Fund	21,930.59	\$10,593.45
Pratt Fund	892.06	1,866.68
Copeland Fund	342.12	473.71
Hullahan Fund	275.34	77.47
General	1,779.05	41.30
(H. C. Beals Fund \$78.87)		
(H. O. Peirce Fund \$76.29)		
(Interest \$1,623.89)		
Balance, December 31, 1983		20,056.34
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$33,108.95	\$33,108.95

Thomas Weston
Library Treasurer

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board:

This past year has been extremely busy for the Conservation Commission. The case load for the Wetlands Protection Act has increased over the past few years, indicating public awareness of the Law and increased pressure on our wetlands. As of April 1, 1983 new regulations came into effect almost doubling our workload for the enforcement of the Law and protection of the Town's resources.

We have conducted four formal determinations, 1 was determined not applicable and 3 were applicable and resulted in filings. In addition, innumerable onsite inspections were held to advise townspeople as to their rights and responsibilities under the Act. Of 9 wetlands filings and public hearings held, Orders of Conditions were issued for all. The State DEQE is presently reviewing 2 Orders of Conditions issued by the Commission after public appeals were filed.

During 1983 a ten year old wetland case was resurrected when it was discovered that 900 acres of wetland area had been recently or was in the process of being drained and converted to agricultural land. This project was undertaken without approval by the Conservation Commission as required by the Wetlands Protection Act. The Town is presently involved as a joint party with the Attorney General in a civil action in Suffolk Superior Court to achieve compliance in this case.

This past year two valuable members resigned from the Commission. Dave Cavanaugh was active in Town conservation for more than ten years and is an

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

asset that will be missed. Jim Waite was with us for four years and his knowledge of agriculture proved invaluable. Also, Commissioners Richard Ryder and Earl Chase were not re-appointed and we would like to thank them for their help. William Heinz, Robert Emery and John Santin, Jr. were appointed to fill the vacancies.

This past year the spraying of herbicides was again a concern. The Bay Colony Railroad cooperated with the Commission in keeping their right of way spraying operation away from all wetland areas. Since 1982 all public utilities are required to notify towns prior to spraying herbicides.

The Rivers Advisory Committee kept up their hard work this year and obtained easements to allow test borings at Assawompsett dam and Grove St. These are preparatory to the removal of sediment and the installation of a sediment trap that will be easier to maintain than the present methods. Special thanks to members of this committee for their persistence in keeping the Nemasket River Corridor Project going.

We have also met with the County Forester to discuss the regulations that have gone into effect in January 1984. We will continue to work together in the future.

In May the new fish ladder was dedicated at Oliver Mill Park. We took this occasion to thank Mrs. Mildred Cornell for her generous gift of land that adjoins the Mill area.

The Middleborough Conservation Commission would like to thank Board of Selectmen, Board of Health and Inspector of Buildings for their cooperation this past year.

We welcome citizen participation. Any concerns regarding the Wetland Protection Act, Farmlands Restriction Act or other conservation related matters should be directed to us.

Respectfully submitted,

Ronald Burgess, Chairman
Robert Lessard
Ruth Geoffroy
William Heinz
Robert Emery
John Santin, Jr.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE PILGRIM RESOURCE CONSERVATION & DEVELOPMENT AREA COUNCIL

This past year started off with a bang, or should I say with a very successful tour of our newly completed RC&D Measure, The Driftway Water-Based Recreation and Fish and Wildlife Project in Scituate. Federal, state and local representatives, as well as Council members, agency personnel, all the people who contributed to its design and interested persons attended the dedication ceremonies. As a result of this project, the Conservation Commission for the town of Scituate received the Plymouth County Conservation Districts First Annual Conservation Commission of the Year Award. That proves that working together does get results.

Seven new measures were adopted for inclusion in our Plan of Work, three were re-adopted, phases were completed for three, four have gone to contract so it has been a very busy year.

Phases of Norton Point Dunes, Edgartown, Sandy Neck Dunes, Barnstable, and Plymouth Coastal Dunes Critical Area Treatment measures were those completed.

Horseneck Point Dunes, Critical Area Treatment Measure in Westport, as well as two on Cobb Brook in Taunton (Flood protection (F&T) and Associated) were re-adopted.

Additional phases for Norton Point, Sandy Neck and Plymouth Coastal will likely be going to contract shortly after the new Fiscal Year.

Areawide problems were addressed in a Hazardous Wastes Workshop held in May under the newly adopted The Pilgrim RC&D Area Educational Fund. This associated measure is an on-going project that will assist other agencies in conducting informational conferences, meetings, and workshops on subjects of areawide interest and concern.

The Plymouth-Carver Aquifer Study Associated Measure was adopted to assist the USGS in their study of this supposedly water-rich aquifer. Since the Cranberry industry is by far the largest agricultural enterprise in southeastern Massachusetts, it is necessary to gather accurate data on water use and needs by the growers to determine amounts necessary for them to continue their operations. They need water for frost protection, harvesting, and winter kill protection. The process necessary to determine their water needs is complex since factors include whether or not sprinklers or flooding are used for frost protection, amount of rainfall, harvesting techniques (dry or water pick), how many frosts occur, the permeability of the soil and other factors which include, unfortunately, vandalism to the flumes.

The RC&D Council has formed an Agricultural Water Use Committee to coordinate and collect water use information from every significant agricultural

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

water user in the Plymouth-Carver area. First, the committee is a coordinated effort, by knowledgeable individuals, to collect accurate information and have their true needs accounted for in the four year study that will analyze all water use within the aquifer area. Second, the committee is made up of local and creditable individuals that will permit a high level of cooperation by local growers in data collection. Third, if the committee continues in existence after data is collected and compiled for USGS, and we fully expect it to continue, we have an in-place steering committee that can react to SCS targeting, PL-566, or RC&D proposals.

The Fire Department in the town of Carver requested assistance to determine the availability of water for fire protection in rural areas. Not only will existing sites be inventoried, but population density will be studied and efforts will be made to determine the feasibility of constructing fireponds in densely populated areas that do not have water within a mile radius. This information will be used to identify sites for firepond construction or installation of dry hydrants. This will bring improved fire protection to the area and also lower homeowners insurance rates.

Georgia Chamberlain was welcomed as Plymouth County Commissioners delegate to the Council. She is an asset and we appreciate her time and effort to the RC&D Council.

This year saw more delegates attending the Council meetings and their input has added new dimensions to the program. For this I thank them. During the year the N. E. Association of RC&D Areas newsletters, The Brief Sheet, was sent to each member of the Massachusetts delegation in Washington. We also published four The Pilgrim RC&D Area Council newsletters during the year.

I attended the meeting of the N. E. Association of RC&D Areas, Inc. in Northampton in September as well as two other Council members and Project Coordinator Thomas Heisler.

Unfortunately, I was also hospitalized this year and I wish to thank Ted Overbaugh for accepting the duties of Chairman during this period.

Despite budget restraints, restrictions and recisions and threats of program elimination The Pilgrim RC&D Area Council, Inc. is very much alive, growing stronger, and very active in Southeastern Massachusetts.

Howard M. Hayward
Chairman

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE WASTE RECYCLING STUDY COMMITTEE

During 1983 a total of 52.77 tons of newspaper was collected. We received \$5.00 per ton for 46.42 tons and \$7.50 per ton for 6.35 tons for a total of \$303.48.

Scrap metal in the amount of 9.8 tons at \$10.00 per ton netted the town \$98.00.

We received \$232.70 for 8.95 tons of glass.

Total receipts for 1983 — \$634.18.

Thanks to Mr. Walter Zion having a set of scales and being willing to accept small amounts of metal at a time; the cost of hauling the scrap metal to market is pleasingly small. Thanks Mr. Zion.

Respectfully submitted,

Leonard A. Watt
Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MIDDLEBOROUGH HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Middleborough Historical Commission spent 1983 on making preparations for the completion of the general survey of houses. Sally Zimmerman of the Massachusetts Historical Commission visited the Commission twice to offer advice and train our members in the techniques of selecting the buildings which should be surveyed. We then prepared to do a general survey of buildings we feel should have placed on the state register. This includes approximately 20% of the buildings in the town. Sally recommended that we then make an in-depth study of the buildings which appear to be eligible for being placed on the National Register of Historical Buildings. The commission members will be putting in a tremendous amount of time and effort to accomplish these goals during the next year and the cooperation and assistance of our fellow townspeople will be greatly needed and appreciated.

Speaking of cooperation, the Central Baptist Church and the Historical Commission showed what outstanding contributions can be made to the town through mutual cooperation. The newly built youth center will long remain a monument to the efforts of these two groups to assure the compatibility of buildings in the downtown Middleborough area. Many thanks are due the Church for its consideration of the beautification of our town.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

The commission lost a valuable member when Joseph Freitas went on to other endeavors. Mr. Freitas worked tirelessly to protect the history and culture of our fine town and is certain to remain one of its most dedicated champions. Mr. Charles Adams was welcomed aboard as the seventh member of the commission.

The commission has assigned top priority to the protection and preservation of the Tom Thumb House and the Town Hall Auditorium. Recognition of the contributions of these two structures to the history of Middleborough is long overdue and they are longing to enter and affect the mainstream of the cultural future of Middleborough.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank the many citizens, organizations, and governmental agencies who have so kindly extended their assistance and guidance.

Charles M. Chase, Jr.
Chairperson

REPORT FOR THE COUNCIL ON AGING

The year 1983 must be viewed as a milestone in the sixteen year history of the Council on Aging, which has developed from a humble and modest beginning of a small store front facility; supplemented through support services of the Middleboro School Department, Health Department, Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc., Middleboro churches, Highway Department, and the dedication of numerous volunteers who have given unselfishly of themselves towards establishing Middleboro Council on Aging as a focal point of services to the elders of the town.

I am indebted to the townspeople, Finance Committee, Town Managers' Office and the Board of Selectmen for their continued support and understanding of the needs of our town elders through their generous willingness to listen to our goals, many of which have been realized during the past four years in which I have been privileged to serve as your Administrator for the Council on Aging.

During this year, we have increased our staff significantly through the addition of two Senior Aides which has enabled the COA to reach out more deeply into the township, seeking out among the growing number of retired citizens, more areas into which we may offer and extend our services to elders.

These new members of the dedicated team of Senior Aides were provided through the National Council of Senior Citizens (funded by the United States Department of Labor) through Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc. and the Area Agency on Aging.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Other ancillary services, without added cost to the town, are still continuing through the COA programs, of Mental Health Counseling (Middleboro/Lakeville Counseling Center) Fuel Assistance (South Shore Community Action Council) Health Services (Town Board of Health) Hearing Testing (Plymouth Associated Hearing Aides) Social Security Counseling (United State Department Social Security Services of Brockton) Surplus Food Commodities (U.S. Department of Agriculture) Emergency Funds for Food, Shelter, Clothing, Medical Needs (Elder Services of Middleboro, Inc.) Homemakers, Housekeepers, Choreworkers (Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc.) Legal Assistance (Southeastern Massachusetts Legal Assistance Corp.) Out of Town Medical Transportation (Area Agency on Aging) and Ombudsman Nursing Home Visitation and Community Advocate Project (Department of Elder Affairs Commonwealth of Massachusetts).

The outpouring of volunteer services has been increasingly gratifying in response to our appeals for assistance in staffing our commodities distribution program for all ages. The growing awareness of townspeople in response to human needs has truly been overwhelming from merchants, scouting organizations; especially Cub Scout Pack 60 members and leaders and people of all ages offering to help, as evidenced by the support given by the Mayflower Cooperative Bank, Middleboro Lodge of Elks, Middleboro Senior Citizens Club, Middleboro Youth Commission, Central Congregational Church, Middleboro High School Students and Middleboro School Department, Riverside Restaurant and the most dramatic demonstration of all — that of a fourteen year old boy, who of his own concern, for human needs (Lee Flaherty) with his mother, generated the greatest uprising of volunteerism in the town that has ever been experienced by this Council, on behalf, not only of elders, but any individual in need during the Christmas holidays! We can all take comfort, pleasure and happiness in the knowledge that the future of our town is secured in the youth of the community!

1983 realized for us the development of a Senior Picnic Area at the Riverview Elderly Housing Complex, which is available to all Senior Groups or individuals wishing to enjoy the picnic tables and barbeque facilities; made possible by public contribution of those residents assisted through the Area Agency on Aging. We are indebted also to the Mayflower Cooperative Bank for the gift of “park-type” benches which has given respite from the long walk up hill to the COA Multi-Service Center for enjoyment of pleasurable meals and activities by the elderly residents.

The citizens of the town generously gave approval to our budget and additional request for \$12,000 to replace our two ancient and ailing vans; thus assuring safer transportation for our elders’ needs for shopping, hairdresser/barber appointments and hospital/nursing homes visitations for which we are grateful.

The year was not without disappointment however, because of our unsuccessful bid to secure federal funds to establish an Elderly Day Care Center which would have provided a desperately needed alternative to institutionalization in Nursing Homes for our fragile elderly. Unfortunately we were unable to meet

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

the time frame which federal requirements had imposed to develop and implement the project. We shall persevere in our quest to establish this much needed service in the future. Statistically 1982/1983 was a banner year for services to our elderly. 1794 individuals were served providing 37,360 units of services of all descriptions. (see annual DEA - SGA annual report Middleboro COA to Department of Elder Affairs Commonwealth of Massachusetts)

Through the assistance of the Area Agency on Aging, we were granted \$2500, which was used to renovate and equip the second floor of the COA Office Building, thus making possible a much needed Conference/Board meeting room which is additionally offered for use to groups in the town in need of this facility for meetings or conference groups of 25 people; at no cost, on a scheduled basis, by request.

Grateful appreciation is also acknowledged to the following benefactors — the Howard Maxim Fund to Elder Services of Middleboro, Inc. for the generous gift of \$2000 which will enable the COA to relieve the townspeople of additional requests for funds to meet unexpected contingencies or emergencies; the Lobl Fund for the gift of \$600 which provided sorely needed freezer facilities to store Congregate Meal Food Supplies; the Middleboro/Lakeville Rotary Club for \$200 to be used for emergency assistance for those in need of food, clothing and shelter when all other individual resources have been exhausted, and the gift of \$100 by Mr. and Mrs. William Washburn designated for similar emergency services.

Never in the 16 years since the ideals of Henry Burkland, whose concern for the needs of Middleboro Elders, founded the Middleboro Council on Aging have so few owed so much to so many as we have experienced during this report year!

The Board of Directors, Staff, Volunteers and myself, express our sincere gratitude to each and all in making our task pleasurable and pleasing.

In conclusion, my own personal and heartfelt appreciation, not only to the town departments and staffs, townspeople, town officials and the many organizations which have made my responsibility a “work of joy,” would not be complete without an expression of deepest appreciation to my staff, volunteers and Board of Directors for the untold hours of service, support and counsel; the many volunteer hours without compensation, from my “paid staff” who are always ever ready to give that “extra mile” during holidays to provide Christmas and Thanksgiving Dinner for those who would have been alone or in need; the transportation for emergencies with personal vehicles when vans were scheduled or during off duty hours and their willingness to just plain offer themselves without being asked to help others. God Bless and Thank You.

Leonard E. Simmons
Executive Director

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

SUMMARY OF SERVICES

Transportation		
Center Transport	1894	
Medical	738	
Grocery	579	
Hairdresser	342	
Wheelchair	156	
		Total Passengers 3709
Direct Services		
Legal Assistance	83	
***Health Maintenance	370	
Social Security	500	
*Meals on Wheels	5999	
*Hot Lunches	4920	
Fuel and Utility Assistance	534	
**Out of Town Medical	211	
*Home Delivered/Congregate Meals		
**Volunteer Driver Reimbursed Service		
***Blood Pressure, Podiatry & Hearing Screening		
		Total Services 12,617
Volunteer Services		
Under 60	247	
R.S.V.P. (over 60)	4965	
		Total Hours 5212
Outreach Services		
Senior Aide Services	3711	
Ombudsman	5410	
		Total Hours 9121
Recreational & Informal Education Services		
Pool	1513	
Cards	1270	
Fun Bingo	829	
Rug Hooking	113	
Ceramics	120	
Nite Bingo	1090	
Handiwork	138	
Painting	343	
Liquid Embroidery	138	
Craft Classes	138	
Additional Use of Facilities	928	
*Quilting	39	
*Income Tax	24	

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Honorable Board Members:

It gives me great pleasure to submit my nineteenth annual report for the Department of Veterans' Services.

Our office is located in the basement level of the Town Hall and we are open Monday through Friday from 8:45 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

Due to a \$15,000 cut from our Cash Aid Account, our budget was reduced to \$53,978.28 in 1983.

As in each of the preceding years, we have undergone many changes regarding policies and regulations governing Veterans' Services under Chapter 115 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Relevant to these changes has been the constant task of making veterans and their dependents aware of specific requirements that must be followed in order to qualify for benefits, and the subsequent enforcement of these laws. Investigations are made on a regular basis to ensure legitimate use of benefits and I have personally visited residences in Middleboro where the veteran or his dependent is unable to come into the office for assistance.

Currently under consideration is the revision of the medical budget and a proposed five percent increase in the recipient's budget. There has not been an increase in the recipient's budget since 1980.

Although Veterans' Services and the Veterans' Administration are two completely separate services, the Veterans' Services Department does act as liaison for the veteran and has been instrumental in the preparation and procurement of pensions for both the veterans and veterans' widows as well as compensation entitlement benefits for the service connected disabled.

Under legislation passed in 1983, a former Prisoner of War will now have a distinctive registration plate to display on his vehicle, and at a vote taken at special town meeting, former P.O.W.'s will be exempt from payment of excise tax on this one pleasure vehicle.

In December, the Veterans' Administration announced a 3.5 percent cost of living increase under the "improved" pension plan, effective December 1, 1983. Veterans and survivors who are receiving benefits under the "improved" pension plan of 1979 will receive the increase. Pensions for veterans and their survivors under the "old" plan remain fixed and payable at the rates in effect in 1979. But those rates are protected against termination that would otherwise result from cost-of-living increases in their income from Social Security. "Old"

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

plan recipients may request transfer to the “improved” plan at any time and the Veterans’ Administration will carefully review each application to advise applicants to choose the plan which works best to their personal advantage. Rates and details about the pension increase and the program in general are available by calling the VA regional office at the toll-free number. (1-800-556-3893)

Under the Emergency Veteran’s Job Training Act of 1983, Congress appropriated \$75,000,000 to implement the Job Training Bill. This program will pay an employer fifty percent of starting wages for qualified veterans for up to fifteen months and a maximum of \$10,000 per veteran. The training program designed by the employer should be at least six months in duration and must be approved by the Veterans’ Administration. Honorably discharged veterans of either the Korean Conflict or Vietnam Era who have been unemployed for fifteen of the twenty weeks immediately preceding submission of the application are eligible. Veterans who are thirty percent disabled may participate for up to fifteen months. All others may participate for nine months. Applications for a “Certificate of Eligibility” are available in the Veterans’ Services Office or may be obtained by calling the toll-free number (1-800-556-3893) in Providence.

We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Anders Martenson, Jr., and his staff, Town Clerk, Ruth Caswell and her aides and to the many others who assist us so willingly throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

George J. Marra
Veterans’ Agent and Director
Middleborough, Massachusetts

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Middleboro Planning Board is responsible for administering provisions of state and local zoning acts and for reviewing and enforcing subdivision regulations. More importantly, however, the Board has continued to address major planning and land use issues that are critical to the town’s present and future development.

Middleboro is the second largest town in the Commonwealth and it stands on the threshold of change. Legal, economic, transportation, housing and development trends must be analyzed and planned for if Middleboro is to effectively manage those forces of change. Good planning is necessary before communities grow — not after.

SERVICES & UTILITIES

To help in the performance of its duties the Planning Board sought approval of the creation of a full-time community planner's position. Funds were approved at town meeting in the spring only to be withdrawn later in the year. An independent and professional full-time planner increases property values, maintains quality residential and commercial development; economizes the delivery of municipal services, acts as liaison between Planning Board and other Boards, and insures the protection of the environment. The Middleboro Planning Board hopes that a planner's position will become a reality in the near future.

Following the Annual Town Meeting, the Planning Board commissioned a research study relating to the **General Use District**. The study reviewed trends in mixed use zoning, including a comparison of other community's bylaws and experience; a survey of existing residences and businesses in the General Use District and recommendations for change. Thirteen percent of Middleboro's total area (5847 acres) is zoned "General Use". The use regulations for this district which runs along Route 28 state that "no restriction or regulation is imposed on the use made of buildings, structures or premises...". There is evidence that this type of zoning results in diminished land values and protection for both commercial and residential property owners. It is also clear that the cost for delivery of municipal services to districts such as this is greater than for single use areas. The Board will be engaged in a public discussion and review of the report's finding during the coming year.

The Middleboro Planning Board encouraged the formation of/and participated in the work of the **Landfill Study Committee**. This committee's findings (which appear elsewhere in this year's Town Report) are well documented and significant. The Committee recommended in October that the town sign a contract as soon as possible with SEMASS waste to energy plant. It also recommended the expansion of the Brook Street landfill site, increased recycling efforts and the maintenance of municipal collection services. The Planning Board endorses the work of this committee and believes that a resolution of waste management issues is of profound importance to the town's well being.

The Planning Board also endorsed the adoption of new **Flood Plain District** regulations. Essentially these regulations create an overlay district for areas subject to flooding. Local regulations make it possible for residents to obtain low cost Federal Flood Insurance. Hopefully, a flood disaster will never occur in Middleboro; however, citizens can now take steps to protect their investments for catastrophic loss.

A new **Adult Mobile Homepark** bylaw has been developed. Essentially the bylaw creates a special permit process administered by the Planning Board to allow planned adult mobile home communities in Middleboro.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

In other areas, the Superior Court ruled in favor of the Planning Board in a case brought against it in 1974. For ten years the Board has had to retain legal and engineering counsel following an appeal of its rejection of the Valley Estates subdivision. The court ruled that the appeal was without merit and that the Planning Board had acted properly.

This year the Planning Board completed and adopted its regulations for the Development Opportunities District. Updated versions of the zoning bylaws and Planning Board rules and regulations were printed by the Board and are available at cost through the Town Clerk. We encourage all citizens to become aware of these basic rules and regulations. This year the Board also approved 62 Form A lots with frontage on existing ways and the creation of 9 Form C lots on new subdivision roads. Personnel changes included the resignation of Mr. Dennis Smith and the appointment of Mr. Albert Baker to his unexpired term.

The Planning Board holds open meetings on the second and fourth Tuesday of the month. We encourage citizens of the Town of Middleboro to attend these meetings; to ask questions; to share insights and to be a part of the planning process. Your support and participation are critical to the town's future.

John Moore, Clerk

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF CIVIL PREPAREDNESS

Honorable Board of Selectmen of Middleborough:

I assumed command of this office on July 12, 1983. The first two months I spent reorganizing the Civil Defense Office and distributing items from the Civil Defense inventory such as medical supplies, oxygen tanks, electronic equipment, and medical equipment. I distributed these items to the Middleborough Health Department, Police Department, Fire Department, Hayward Ambulance Service, St. Luke's Hospital, School Department Nurse, Bristol Plymouth Regional Technical High School.

Initially I organized a Disaster Committee whose responsibility it is to coordinate disaster units such as Ham Radio Operators, 4 wheel drive and snowmobile clubs for standby emergency transportation; information dissemination to the general public on survival techniques.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

I have strived to reorganize the Auxiliary Police organization and have received wonderful cooperation from its members. The Auxiliary Police donated over 2,921 man hours to the Town of Middleborough during 1983 under the leadership of Captain Henry Bump. Reference, also, Captain Bump's report published following the annual report from the Police Department.

Civil Defense continues to participate in the monthly short wave Two Meter F.M. Amateur Radio drill along with a bi-monthly CHECKERBOARD test alert originating from Federal Civil Defense operations in Colorado.

Since assuming command, I have maintained continuous contact with the American Red Cross unit in Brockton setting up of emergency housing of displaced persons during any emergency situation. The Red Cross assumes all financial liability of such designated emergency housing established under their jurisdiction. I have also assumed coordinating volunteers from the Town of Middleborough to work as self-managers and aides during an emergency in conjunction with the American Red Cross.

I have attended monthly meetings of Civil Defense Sector personnel, State Civil Defense meetings, and Federally sponsored Civil Defense meetings. At these meetings, we discussed legal aspects of Civil Defense, radiological monitoring, CHECKERBOARD testing system, the availability of surplus equipment and parts, the concept of an emergency operation center, and numerous related Civil Defense topics.

In 1984 I will continue working in the best interests of the Town of Middleborough by keeping myself informed of all new aspects of Civil Defense both State and Federal. My personnel will receive continued training in radiological monitoring and other aspects of Civil Defense.

Thank you for your cooperation in the past and look forward for your continued support in the future.

Robert W. Silva
Civil Defense Director

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In 1983, Civil Defense continued to be concerned with natural disasters and accidents involving nuclear power plants and hazardous materials.

During the first half of 1983, the weather was unremarkable. There were fourteen minor snowstorms with the last one occurring on April 20, 1983.

We have maintained our communication capabilities at a high level. Each month we participate in the "RACES" short wave 2 meter F.M. amateur radio network test. It covers the Southeastern portion of the State. Every other month we receive a "CHECKERBOARD" test alert. These are nation-wide tests. They originate in Denver, Colorado and are transmitted by radio and teletype through State agencies and local Fire and Police Departments.

On June 30, 1983 because of the insurmountable paper work requirements, I terminated my service as your Civil Defense Director after almost fourteen years in that position.

During that time, some of my accomplishments included the acquisition of several surplus military vehicles; Federal reimbursement to the Town of Middleborough for a large portion of the cost of the 1978 blizzard; and the approval of several small business loans for relief of those businesses destroyed in the catastrophic fire on Cambridge Street.

Until a qualified replacement can be found, I will continue in the capacity of Civil Defense Communications Officer.

Respectfully submitted,

Norman L. Diegoli, Director
Resigned June 30, 1983

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF SELF HELP INCORPORATED

Self Help, Inc., is Greater Brockton's anti-poverty agency dedicated to improving the quality of life of limited income individuals and families, and making all segments of the community responsive to the needs of limited income, disadvantaged and minority needs.

During the program year ending September 30, 1983, Self Help, Inc. received a total funding of \$11,491,998 and provided 700,828 direct services to the area's limited income individuals and families.

Middleboro residents received 173 direct services totaling \$89,341 during our program year.

The total funding of \$11.5 million does not tell the real value of human services delivered to the area as a whole. Self Help's funding enabled us to mobilize an additional \$1,062,180 of other community resources such as CETA, Commonwealth Service Corps, and local City and Town contributions as well as volunteers. The gross volume of Self Help, Inc., during the past program year was \$12.6 million.

Self Help currently employs 252 individuals, many of whom are limited income and minorities.

We feel that the program year 10/1/82 to 9/30/83 was a successful one for Self Help, Inc., and very helpful to our limited income population. We thank the area's Board of Selectmen and town volunteers for helping to make our program a success.

Respectfully submitted,

Ulysses G. Shelton, Jr.
Executive Director

REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

Our basic program of activities consisted of swimming lessons, recreational and competitive swimming, tennis lessons, softball and baseball leagues, kiddie korner, special events and informal play.

The swimming pool remains the most popular activity. Paid attendance at the pool was 16,471. An additional 5,681 swimming lessons were given. Revenues returned to the Town for swimming lessons registration and admission

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

to the pool were \$5,424.25. The swimming pool was the only activity for which user fees were charged. Those fees were three dollars for swimming lessons registration and twenty five cents for admission to the pool.

Men's fast and slow pitch softball continues to financially operate successfully. The Department assumes responsibility for preparation of these fields for play.

The Thomas S. Peirce two-light baseball league is also operating successfully, with a little equipment help from the Park Department. User fees and contributions from town organizations help finance the bulk of expenses for this league. We have expanded this operation and are now sponsoring a Babe Ruth team for older high school age boys in an area Babe Ruth League. After many years of successfully operating this league and improving and expanding its operation, Robert Denise has resigned as operator of the league. We thank Mr. Denise for his contributions to the operation. Jeffrey Thompson will succeed him.

We have combined with Little League to help sponsor a girls' softball league. Five teams were organized in age group nine to twelve years. Plans are to expand to four more teams and include girls thirteen to fifteen years of age. Tanya Sullivan operates the leagues for the Park Department.

Many youngsters and families use the playground hills for sliding during the winter.

The Park Board awarded Middleborough High School 1983 graduate William Fuller the K. Bartlett Harrison scholarship, which amounts to \$250.00.

In the area of maintenance and repairs new doors were installed on our grounds equipment storage garages. Towards the end of the summer pool season three leaks were discovered and repaired in the pool recirculating, vacuum, and discharge systems. We have discovered more leaks which will necessitate repairs before the 1984 summer season begins.

The Park Department extends its thanks to the people of Middleborough, its government officials, the Peirce Trustees, and the Park Board for their continued recreational interest and support.

Joseph A. Masi
Park Superintendent

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1983.

The Project is a special district, created by the State Legislature in 1957, that is now composed of 20 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. Approximately 350,000 people are served at an annual per capita cost of \$1.05.

1983 was a difficult year for mosquito control operators in southeastern Massachusetts. A warm winter and heavy rains resulted in heavy mosquito breeding, especially of the species responsible for transmitting Eastern Equine Encephalitis. During August, crews were operating nearly 24 hours per day, 7 days per week, to lower the potential for transmission of this deadly and unpredictable disease. The Project expects to receive approximately \$20,000 from the Governor's Emergency Fund to help offset the costs incurred during the outbreak. It is quite likely however, that more Encephalitis activity will occur in 1984.

In order to prioritize a massive number of possible mosquito control activities and thereby make efficient use of a very limited budget, a system has been developed to monitor adult and larval mosquito populations across our 603 square miles. Voluminous amounts of data are being collected from 1500 to 2000 breeding areas thus far located, catalogued, and visited periodically during the warm season. With the aid of a newly acquired computer system, we can utilize the data to more readily isolate areas where various control methods will result in the greatest relief from mosquitoes with minimum hazard or environmental impact.

During 1983, the Project's accomplishments were greater than any other previous year despite per capita expenditures that have not been increased in nearly eight years. Previous annual reports have listed various data representing the magnitude of accomplishments in various activity categories on a sum-total basis. This year for the first time, again with the aid of a computer, the figures specific to the town of Middleboro are given below. Though mosquitoes ignore political boundaries, these figures may provide a better picture of the cost effectiveness of our program.

1. Insecticide Application. In the Town of Middleboro, 31,744 acres were treated by truck mounted sprayers for the control of adult mosquitoes. Many visits over the course of 15 weeks were required to accomplish this. As we have completely converted to the use of silent electric sprayers used at night, many residents expressed dismay believing that we were no longer spraying at all.

Our greatest increase in effort has occurred in the control of mosquito larvae in pools, swamps, marshes and other standing water areas that have been located

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

and catalogued. Inspectors periodically collecting data at these sites will treat with relatively non-toxic larvacides (usually mineral oil) if substantial numbers of larvae are found. In Middleboro, a sum-total of 801 visits were made to 136 potential breeding sites. Some of these were at the request of Middleboro homeowners with standing water on their properties. In addition, 480 acres of marshes or swamps that were too large to treat by a man on foot were treated by our aircraft. We intend to increase our use of the aircraft, however this will normally be limited to remote breeding sites. Residential areas may be sprayed only during the course of a public health emergency.

Finally, a total of 1220 treatments were made to storm sewer catch basins to prevent breeding.

2. Water Management. During 1983, crews removed blockages, brush and obstructions from 20,430 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This type of work is steadily increasing, though reclamation by machine has been temporarily decreased.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, sources of breeding, or other matters of concern. Controlling mosquitoes and the diseases they carry is a difficult and ongoing job that benefits from the input of those affected.

Thank you.

REPORT OF THE WIRING INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen:

1983 was better than 1982. The following inspections were made:

121	new meters installed
22	temporary service
92	rough wiring inspections
6	clocks for electric water heaters
28	increases in size of service
10	changeovers
21	reconnections
7	swimming pools
61	final inspections
34	re-inspections
22	additions
4	trailers
53	small jobs
<hr/>	
491	total inspections for 1983

Yours sincerely,

Emil N. Niro
Wire Inspector

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

During 1983 the Town of Middleborough continued its membership for the fourteenth year in the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District. SRPEDD is a planning and economic development agency formed under state law to serve twenty-eight communities in southeastern Massachusetts by providing a cooperative approach to regional issues.

The District is governed by a Commission consisting of a chief elected official or designee and a planning board representative from each participating municipality and six low-income and minority representatives. Middleborough's Commission representatives from the Board of Selectmen and Planning Board, respectively, are Lawrence Carver, a member of SEED Corporation, and Andy Anderson.

In addition to regional planning and economic development, SRPEDD assists member cities and towns. Through the free municipal assistance program, each community receives time for local projects and assistance in preparing applications for federal and state funds.

The agency's purpose is to plan for regional land use, economic development, housing, transit, transportation, solid waste, energy resources and conservation, and air and water quality. Local participation in these regional plans enables communities to be eligible for federal and state dollars.

Services to Middleborough this past year included:

- * Providing Community Development Block Grant administrative assistance, including preparation of the environmental assessment, organizing the Community Development Office, hiring the Community Development Director, and negotiating the revolving loan fund agreement;
- * Conducting a business use survey of downtown;
- * Reviewing zoning regulations in the general use district along Rte. 28;
- * Preparing an analysis of solid waste disposal options for the town;
- * Reviewing the proposed development plan for Commerce Park;
- * Assisting the Rte. 44 Task Force; and
- * Preparing a special transportation study of routes 79 and 105 in Lakeville and Middleborough.

Regional plans and other activities conducted this year benefiting all communities included:

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

- * Approval of over \$230 million in regional grant applications to federal and state agencies and of over \$32 million in Industrial Revenue Bonds which will create approximately 1,200 new jobs in the region.
- * Environmental assessment reviews of state and federally funded projects, and reviews of all local zoning amendments. The reviews are advisory and are oriented toward making proposals more cost-effective and feasible.
- * The annual update of the **Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP)** which makes member communities eligible for U.S. Economic Development Administration funding and a 10 percent bonus for public facility projects.
- * The annual update of the **Transportation Improvements Program (TIP)** which lists major projects in each community for federal and state funding. A project must be included on the TIP in order to be eligible for these funds.
- * A Housing Conversion and Rehabilitation Program funded with bonus money provided to SRPEDD by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development. The program provided grants to establish 16 new housing units in existing structures throughout the region.
- * Marketing Southeastern Massachusetts — SRPEDD was actively involved in the Golden Connection effort in Connecticut to attract high technology industries to the region and prepared the five publications used to market the region.
- * SEED, South Eastern Economic Development Corporation, established and staffed by SRPEDD provides low-interest, long-term financing to small businesses in southeastern Massachusetts through the U.S. Small Business Administration's "503" Program. In 1983, SEED assisted four businesses which resulted in total investments of over \$1.5 million and created 66 jobs.

SRPEDD represents the collective will of its member communities. As the responsibilities and problems of municipalities become increasingly complex, the District can provide technical assistance to local boards, encourage cooperation among communities, and provide a comprehensive approach to issues that cross local boundaries.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Zoning Board of Appeals received 31 applications during the year of 1983 requesting various types of hearings. Of the petitions, 24 were approved, 5 were denied, and 2 were withdrawn. The most common request to the board was to alter or change an existing valid non-conforming use. Thirteen (13) such requests were received, and 9 were granted, with additional conditions imposed. The Board also received 8 requests to add apartments to buildings used previously as single-family dwellings and of these 6 were granted, 1 was withdrawn and 1 was denied.

There were also 7 requests for the temporary use of a mobile home while the owner is constructing his permanent dwelling. These were all granted. There was 1 variance granted this year for the first time in 6 years.

The Zoning Board of Appeals has strived to properly interpret the zoning by-laws and to allow the best use of property within the guidelines provided by the town.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Mather, Chairman
Zoning Board of Appeals

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR

The Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Nickerson Avenue
Middleborough, MA 02346

Honorable Board:

The State of Massachusetts has one of the finest Plumbing and Gas Codes in the United States.

This Code, which is applied in the Town of Middleborough, is the result of many years of research and testing by national and international Research Institutes. It is constantly being changed and updated as new products and new systems come on the market.

The typical Plumber, Gas Fitter, or Pipe Fitter must be licensed by the State, and maintain an ongoing education in this ever-changing field.

It is incumbent upon the Plumbing and Gas Department to enforce the Massachusetts Code, our health, our safety and our lives depend on it.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

As a new Inspector, in August of “83”, it is my privilege to serve the Town of Middleborough.

The following is a breakdown of Permits and Fees collected by the Department for 1983:

Plumbing Permits	409	Fees Collected	\$6,560.00
Gas Permits	289	” ”	2,245.00
Sewer Entrance Permits	9	” ”	205.00
Totals	707		\$9,010.00

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond J. Murphy
Plumbing & Gas Inspector
Town of Middleborough

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Town of Middleborough

Honorable Board:

This has been an interestingly active year. This Department issued a total of 594 permits and Certificates this year, of which 387 represent Building Permits and the remainder of 207 was for Demolition, Signs, Occupancy Certificates and Certificates of Inspections.

The total fees collected were \$17,989.80. This is a forty-five (45%) percent increase over last year’s fees.

These building permits represent a total value of \$5,238,000.00. Housing is continuing to recover. Sixty four (64) permits were issued for new housing, as compared to forty (40) last year. New installations of woodstoves and related permits continued to decline (54 separate permits issued) but another sixty four (64) plus, are estimated to have gone in under new dwellings and additions.

There was an increase in business related construction. In April Arnold Realty Trust started renovating the former Caswell Bros. Market on Plymouth Street. They have done an outstanding job. The first phase of the dual use project, for a professional office (Engineered Advertising) is complete. The second use for a Toy Train Museum is scheduled to open this Spring.

The Red Coach Grille on Bedford Street has changed ownership and was extensively renovated. It is now called El Torito Restaurant.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

The Ocean Spray Cranberry Company is in the process of constructing a 20,000 square foot warehouse and 4,000 square foot office additions to the main plant on Bridge Street. They are also expanding their boiler house by 1,500 square feet and adding a fourth stack, 65' in height.

The Gerson Company lost their storage/production building to fire on Peirce Street. They are temporarily using the former Ford Garage on Taunton and West Grove Streets for production. They are also in the process of constructing a new addition of 26,000 square feet to their building on Sumner Avenue.

The Northeast Refrigerated Terminals, Inc. is in the process of applying for building permits for a new freezer building of 150,000 square feet next to the existing one on Wood Street.

I wish to commend the Central Baptist Church on their new Community Building on Nickerson Avenue which is near completion. This is on the site of the former theatre building.

Although the "Commerce Park" project (12 buildings including a hotel) located near the Middleborough Traffic Rotary did not commence as expected this year, it is expected they will commence soon.

There has been a change in the Plumbing Inspection Department. After six years, Jack O'Brien stepped down as Plumbing & Gas Inspector in January, but he will continue to stay on as the Alternate Plumbing & Gas Inspector. David Perry of Wareham succeeded Jack as Plumbing and Gas Inspector from March through June. Our present Plumbing and Gas Inspector is Raymond J. Murphy. He came on board in August of this year. This department and the Town is very fortunate to have this dedicated and experienced individual.

Once again it has been a privilege and an honor to work with my fellow Inspectors and respected colleagues in serving the Town of Middleborough.

Respectfully yours,

William J. Gedraitis
Inspector of Buildings

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Middleborough, MA 02346

Honorable Board:

I herewith submit the sixty-third annual report of the Fire Department for your approval for the year 1983.

APPARATUS

Patrol Car — 1977 3/4 ton, 4-wheel drive Ford
Engine No. 1 — 1975 1,250 G.P.M. Maxim Diesel Pumper
Engine No. 2 — 1961 1,000 G.P.M. Maxim Pumper
Engine No. 3 — 1973 1,000 G.P.M. Maxim Pumper
Aerial No. 1 — 1955 Maxim 75 ft. Ladder
Brush Breaker No. 1 — 1966 International Harvester
Rescue No. 1 — 1975 Chevrolet Van — Donated
Rescue Boat, Trailer and Equipment — Donated
S.C.U.B.A. Diving Boat and Equipment — Donated
Fire Alarm Truck — 1972 GMC (Reconditioned) — Former Telephone Co. truck

CALL DEPARTMENT INCLUDING SOUTH MIDDLEBOROUGH

Captains — 5	Lieutenants — 6	Call Men — 41
Total — 52		

OPERATIONS

Still	411
Box alarms	187
413 alarms	44
333 alarms	100
313 alarms	1
False alarms	117
Warden calls	12
Mutual aid	9
Suspected arson	10
Chimney fires	34
Automobile fires	38
Rescue calls	14
In-service inspections	486
Underground tank inspections	2
Oil burner permits	41
Brush permits	1,954

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

PROPERTY LOSS IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Building and Contents

Valuation	\$5,896,000.00
Total Insurance	\$5,894,000.00
Estimated Building Loss	\$3,049,711.00
Estimated Contents Loss	\$2,007,658.65
Insurance Paid	\$57,365.97
Loss Not Covered	\$5,500,000.00

Automobile Fires

Estimated Value	\$52,475.00
Estimated Loss	\$30,450.00

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph F. Oliver
Fire Chief

ORGANIZATION CHART OF THE MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF
DEPUTY CHIEF
CAPTAIN
LIEUTENANT LIEUTENANT
SENIOR PRIVATES
ALL OTHER PRIVATES
CLERK

JOB DESCRIPTIONS — MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Joseph Oliver

1. Head of department.
2. Finance officer.
3. Responsible for enforcement of all state and local fire regulations.
4. Head of personnel and assignment duties.
5. Commander at all major fires.
6. Supervisor of all other department operations.

Deputy Chief — David Smarsh

1. Head of department in absence of chief.
2. In charge of inspection program.
3. In charge of training program.
4. In charge of fire pre-planning program.
5. In charge of fire statistics.
6. Platoon commander.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Captain — Julian Plaskawiski, Jr.

1. In charge of all oil burner inspections.
2. Underground tank installations.
3. Assist in general inspection program.
4. Platoon commander.
5. Wood stove inspector.
6. Fire ground tactics and strategy.

Lieutenant — Ronald Poulin

1. In charge of fire prevention program.
2. Chief inspector of schools and hospital.
3. Assistant general inspection officer.
4. Assistant for fire statistics.
5. Platoon commander.

Lieutenant — Byron Guilford

1. Assistant fire prevention officer.
2. Training officer.
3. Assistant general inspection officer.
4. Platoon commander.

Senior Private — Vincent Gorman

1. Assistant platoon commander.
2. Inspector of lumber yards.
3. Driver and pump operator.

Senior Private — Joseph Silvia

1. Assistant platoon commander.
2. Driver and pump operator.

Senior Private — Thomas Rogers

1. Assistant platoon commander.
2. In charge of all Plectron radios.
3. In charge of fire alarm system.
4. Assistant in clerical work.
5. Driver and pump operator.

Senior Private — Donald Duell

1. Assistant platoon commander.
2. Oil burner inspector.
3. C.P.R. instructor.
4. Wood stove inspector.
5. Driver and pump operator.

Private — Clifton Richmond

1. Oil burner inspector.
2. Wood stove inspector.
3. Driver and pump operator.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Private — Carl Reed

1. C.P.R. instructor.
2. In charge of underwater recovery team.
3. Wood stove inspector.
4. Driver and pump operator.

Private — Paul Rebell

1. Oil burner inspector.
2. Wood stove inspector.
3. Truck safety inspector.
4. Driver and pump operator.

Private — Eugene Turney

1. Assistant for Plectron radios.
2. Arson investigator.
3. Driver and pump operator.

Private — Anthony Pattee

1. Assistant inspector of schools.
2. Fire prevention inspector.
3. Driver and pump operator.

Private — Philip Hollis

1. Oil burner inspector.
2. Driver and pump operator.

Private — George Andrade, Jr.

1. Fire prevention inspector.
2. Driver and pump operator.

Private — Richard Otto

1. Driver and pump operator.

Private — David Beland

1. Driver and pump operator of South Middleborough Station.

Private — John Vickery

1. Driver and pump operator.

Private — Melville Matthews, Jr.

1. Driver and pump operator.

Private — James Farrah

1. Driver and pump operator.

Private — William Burke

1. Assistant C.P.R. instructor.
2. First Responders instructor.
3. Driver and pump operator.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Private — Mario Mota

1. Driver and pump operator.

Private — Francis Bell III

1. Mechanic.
2. Driver and pump operator.

Private — Robert Silva

1. Assistant C.P.R. instructor.
2. First Responders instructor.
3. Driver and pump operator.

Clerk — Betty Woodward

1. Typing reports, permits, correspondence, computer forms and inventory.
2. Keeping financial records.
3. Filing and general clerical work.
4. In charge of equipment supply records.

COMMENTS

	Permits issued	Fees collected
Brush burning permits	737	\$3,685.00
Agricultural permits	31	155.00
Smoke detector permits (M.G.L., Ch. 148, Sec. 26F)	243	1,215.00
Oil burner installation permits	41	205.00
Black powder permits	15	75.00
Model rocket permits	1	5.00
L. P. Gas permits	20	100.00
Blasting permits	1	5.00
Underground tank inspections	2	10.00
Underground tank removal	1	5.00
Tank truck inspections	8	40.00
Fire insurance reports	20	100.00
Court-ordered restitution for false alarms	1	150.00
TOTAL		\$5,650.00

New Equipment Purchased

(2) Turnout coats; (14) prs. boots; (16) prs. gloves; (1) jump suit; (4) traffic vests; (2) 2-1/2" Inline valves; (1) 2-1/2" discharge valve; (1) 1-1/2" adapter; (1) 8" wire brush; (6) Dicke handles; (16) long rollers; (10) short rollers; (1) light bar with red lens; (2) skull savers; (1) Fresh kit; (2) nozzle repair kits; (2) Atlas 3-1 Pompier belts; (12) shovels; (3) Motorola portable radios with charger.

Services to the Town Other Than Firefighting

Fire safety classes were given, upon request, to St. Luke's Hospital and to

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

nursing and rest homes. Demonstrations were given on proper use and handling of Class A, B, C, and D fire extinguishers. Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation courses were given to various organizations by Permanent Firefighters Donald Duell, Robert Silva and William Burke. These men are certified C.P.R. instructors. In-service inspections of business and town-owned property, and of wood burning stoves were conducted by permanent firefighters.

OTHER COMMENTS

I wish to thank the many organizations, and citizens of Middleborough who contributed to the Middleborough Fire Prevention Program.

I wish to thank the Police, Water and Highway Departments, and the Gas and Electric Department for their efficiency in responding to aid our Department during fires and other emergencies throughout the year.

On October 13, 1983 the Fire Alarm Truck arrived and is now in service. The new Brush Breaker is presently in the process of being built.

Updating Equipment

The following are my personal recommendations for updating Middleborough Fire Department apparatus:

1. **Patrol Wagon** is constantly on the move for fires and inspections; replacement recommended for 1984.
2. **Engine No. 2**, a 1961 Maxim one-thousand-gallon-per-minute (1,000 G.P.M.) pumper, is now over twenty (20) years old, and should be given serious consideration for replacement in the very near future.
3. **Engine No. 1**, 1975 Maxim, 1,250 G.P.M. pumper is in good condition.
4. **Engine No. 3**, 1973 Maxim, 1,000 G.P.M. pumper is in good condition.
5. **Aerial No. 1**, 1955 Maxim Jr., 75 ft. aerial. I had this piece of apparatus repowered in 1977 with a new diesel engine, air brakes, hydraulic system, and aerial ladders tested. This piece of apparatus should be good for five (5) or more years and is in good condition.

Recommendations

I recommend, as I have in the past, that serious consideration be given to the North Middleborough area, in constructing a fire station, to meet the potential growing needs for fire suppression in this area. I have reason to believe, now that Rte. 495 is a reality, this area will grow rapidly, as an industrial park, and will need adequate protection.

I recommend that serious consideration be given to the North Middleborough area, in increasing the water supply and mains, to be adequate to handle the

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

water supply that will be needed, should an industrial park become a reality in the very near future.

I recommend that a Fire Needs Study Committee be formed — consisting of one (1) member from the Board of Selectmen, one (1) member from the Finance Committee, the Fire Chief, and two (2) other members designated by the Board of Selectmen — to ascertain the fire safety needs of the Town of Middleborough.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph F. Oliver
Fire Chief

REPORT OF THE FIRE ALARM SUPERINTENDENT

Maintenance of the Fire Alarm System

Repairs were made as necessary to keep the Fire Alarm System operating. There were numerous times when lines had to be repaired or replaced due to storms, and, also, from automobile accidents knocking down poles, making it necessary to repair or replace wiring.

So far, as of this writing, the Fire Alarm Budget is holding up very well and work on the Fire Alarm lines and necessary repairs should be able to be accomplished to bring the Alarm System back into very good condition.

Two new Fire Alarm Master Boxes were added this year, one being Box 813, the new Baptist Church building on Nickerson Avenue and the other being the Gerson Co. on Taunton Street, Box 634.

A Used Fire Alarm Truck was purchased with monies appropriated at Town Meeting. This is a GMC Bucket Truck being a 1972 year model. At this time it is working out very well and should serve the Town well for many years.

The Fire Alarm Line on Center Street was extended to Taunton Street and out to Route 28. This was done to tie in the Gerson Co. on Taunton Street, and, also to bring the line closer to other businesses, should they wish to tie in to the system.

Recommendations

I recommend that the Fire Chief, Selectmen and Finance Committee members allot the same amount of money in the Fire Alarm Budget for next year so that repairs and necessary work can be done to keep the Fire Alarm System operating at full efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas E. Rogers
Fire Alarm Superintendent

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE TRAINING OFFICERS

January — Training was given in the use of new attachments for the Hurst rescue tool (Jaws of Life).

February — C.P.R. training was given to all members of the department by Firefighters Burke and Silva.

March — Firefighters Burke and Silva taught a First Responders course, and a Firefighter Safety course was conducted by the Massachusetts Fire Academy.

April — Drill was held on the use of the deluge nozzle on Aerial No. 1 with Lt. Guilford as instructor.

May — Drill in the use of mechanical and high expansion foam was given by Lt. Guilford.

June — All companies took part in pumping from draft at Never-Touch Pond with Deputy Chief Smarsh as instructor.

July — Drill in handling hose lines and making connections was conducted by Deputy Chief Smarsh.

August — Training was given by Lt. Guilford in the use of a dry hydrant, together with pre-fire planning at Camp Avoda.

September — Drill was held in the use of tankers and fog streams with Lt. Guilford as instructor.

October — Deputy Chief Smarsh directed a drill in the use of ground ladders.

November — Drill in the use of self-contained breathing apparatus and equipment was given by Deputy Chief Smarsh.

December — Chimney firefighting procedures were reviewed by Deputy Chief Smarsh.

Respectfully submitted,

David Smarsh, Deputy Chief
Head of Training

Lt. Byron Guilford
Training Instructor

REPORT OF THE FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER

We were, again, unable to have Open House at the Central Fire Station, during Fire Prevention Week in October, because of lack of funds in the Fire Prevention Budget.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

However, we are very grateful to the President of the Middleborough Savings Bank for making the bank lobby available to us during Fire Prevention Week. Home fire safety pamphlets were made available to the public, and over six hundred smoke detectors were sold. We feel that the program was a great success.

Fire safety demonstrations were given to the Middleborough schools. Fire safety training and evacuation procedures were given to the employees of St. Luke's Hospital, and of nursing homes and rest homes, as well as to many organizations and industries requesting these programs.

Townpeople are urged to take advantage of the fire safety programs available to them. These include working with families whose children were involved in playing with and setting fire. We are, also, offering to Middleborough residents, at their request, assistance in organizing a fire safety program in their homes. A good fire prevention program can reduce fire losses up to 50% in the community, and can, also, save many lives.

In Middleborough, our goals are to meet this challenge, and continue with our fire safety programs, as we have done in the past. Fire prevention is everyone's job. Let's fight fire with fire prevention, and make the Town of Middleborough a safer place in which to live.

Respectfully submitted,

Lt. Ronald O. Poulin
Fire Prevention Officer

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT MECHANIC

Repairs to Central Station Equipment

Patrol Car — New clutch; universal joints; rebuilt transmission; motor mounts; four new tires; electronic ignition module. This truck is getting a lot of use. Cab floor is rusting out, as are compartments. It should be replaced.

Engine No. 1 — Water tank had to be welded; spring perches repaired; six new tires; tank fill line replaced; new battery.

Engine No. 2 — Replaced rusted-out suction line on right side; drain hoses on pump were replaced.

Engine No. 3 — New power steering belt; four new rear tires; rebuilt auxiliary 2-1/2" suction valves; set toe-in on front axle; replaced drain plug in tank fill line.

Aerial No. 1 — Two new tires; took radiator off and had it repaired; new fan belts; replaced all ladder rollers; minor tune-up of Detroit Diesel.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Rescue No. 1 — 110 volt generator motor was rebuilt; new tail pipe; fixed roof light and spots of roof rust.

Brush Breaker No. 1 — Fan belts; rebuilt roof light; repaired exhaust system; four new tires; disassembled and cleaned stones and foreign matter out of impeller on pumps; new front brake hoses; steel brake lines; master cylinder.

Fire Alarm Truck (1972 GMC) — New wheel bearings and seal right rear; broken wire on boom; installed volt meter and brake micro-lock.

Repairs to South Middleborough Equipment

Engine No. 4 — Rebuilt battery box; new battery; fixed exhaust pipe; tightened pump packing gland; tightened packing on three 2-1/2" discharge valves; new heater motor; four rear tires.

Engine No. 5 — Reserve; in back line; new exhaust system.

Engine No. 6 — Out of service.

Engine No. 7 — New exhaust system; batteries; three 2-1/2" discharge valves replaced. This unit is starting to show its age (1946).

Tanker No. 1 — Repaired piping and pump on rear of trailer; fixed tires on rear of tractor; trailer tank rusting on top; metal getting thin on top of tank.

Forest Fire No. 2 — Fixed flat tire; mounted up a spare tire; battery.

All trucks in both stations were tuned up, and had grease and oil and filters changed, as needed by running time. Brakes and clutches were adjusted as needed. Light bulbs were replaced, and other minor adjustments were made to keep all units in top shape.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis A. Bell
Fire Department Mechanic

REPORT OF THE FIRE INVESTIGATOR

During 1983, the undersigned investigated ten suspicious fires. Six of the ten fires were found to be of an incendiary nature, and were investigated in conjunction with the State Fire Marshal's Office.

Five of the investigations were brought to successful conclusions, resulting in three adults (two male and one female) facing court action, one adult (male) being transferred to a state hospital, and one juvenile (male) being placed in a

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

psychotherapy program coordinated with the parents and the District Attorney's Office. One incendiary fire remains under investigation at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene Turney
Fire Investigator

SOUTH MIDDLEBOROUGH UNIT REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the South Middleborough Unit for the year 1983.

APPARATUS

Engine No. 4 – 1954 Dodge Pumper, 500 G.P.M. with 500 gal. water tank
 Engine No. 5 – 1963 Ford F500 Pumper, 500 G.P.M. with 300 gal. water tank.
 Engine No. 6 – 1964 Ford F600 Pumper, 500 G.P.M. with 600 gal. water tank.
 Engine No. 7 – 1946 Maxim Pumper, 750 G.P.M. with 300 gal. water tank.
 Tanker No. 1 – 1966 International Tractor.
 Forest Fire No. 2 – 1967 Jeep with 300 gal. water tank.

ORGANIZATION

1 Call Captain 2 Call Lieutenants 10 Call Men

OPERATIONS

Automobile fires	5
Woods fire	4
Building fires	15
False alarms	27
Still alarms	8
Investigations	6
Illegal burning	1
Mutual aid	11
TOTAL	77

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph F. Oliver
Fire Chief

SERVICES AND UTILITIES
REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the Forest Fire Department for the year 1983.

ALARMS ANSWERED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Grass and brush	17
Still alarms	66
Mutual aid	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	83

FINANCIAL REPORT

Wages	\$ 576.60
Operation and maintenance	<u>1,543.38</u>
TOTAL	\$2,119.98

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph F. Oliver
Chief Forest Warden

REPORT OF THE AUXILIARY POLICE

Anders Martenson
Town Manager
Middleboro, MA

This is the yearly report on the activities of the Auxiliary Police Department for the year 1983.

The men and women of this unit wish to thank the citizens of the Town of Middleboro, for their support this year. They hope they have made a contribution to your protection and safety.

During the year the unit has covered details, duty and training of the following nature: Canoe and bike races, marathons, walkathons, all parades, the 4-H Fair, cruiser training, firearms qualification, desk training, high school graduation, donkey basketball games, the Up With People Concert, and Halloween night.

In Sept. of this year the Auxiliary lost one of it's older members, Sergeant George Stewart. He had been with the unit for over twelve years.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

At a surprise dinner party held in April I was awarded a Recognition Award, for my Thirty Years of service in the auxiliary. It was an honor and deeply appreciated. I would like to sincerely thank all those I have worked with over the years, and everyone that made it possible.

As of December 31, 1983 your Auxiliary Police Unit has donated a total of Two Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty One hours, and has twenty seven men and women.

Beat 1	18
Beat 2	442
Desk	37
Special	615
Cruiser	889
Class Room	668
Officer Meetings	<u>252</u>
Total	2,921

Following is a list of the Auxiliary Police.

Capt. Henry A. Bump
Lt. Peter Sgro

Sgt. Douglas Cunningham
Sgt. Sandra Bearse
Sgt. Norman Benoit

Sgt. George Stewart
Sgt. Carl Stewart, deceased
Sgt. Gale Hayes

Patrolmen

Debra Baptista
Brian Cunningham
Ronald George
Henry Leno
Don Mackiewicz
Robert Mackiewicz
Randy Mills
Alton Monte
Joel Pickering
Gordon Rodricks

Walter Benoit
Janice Cunningham
John Gisetto
Richard Mack
Jeff Merritt
Corey Mills
Thomas Mills
Alex Moquin
Lauri Plauttner
Richard Thomas

Respectfully submitted,

Capt. Henry A. Bump

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Middleborough, MA 02346

Honorable Board:

I hereby submit the 84th annual report and condensed statement of duties performed by the Police Department of the Town of Middleborough for the calendar year ending December 31, 1983.

CHIEF OF POLICE

William E. Warner

LIEUTENANT

Arnold C. Salley

SERGEANTS

Jeffrey G. Cornell
Clyde N. Swift, Jr.
Judith R. Anmahian

Wilfred J. Forcier
Leon B. DesRosiers
David M. Mackiewicz/Prov.

PROSECUTOR

Wilfred J. Forcier

DETECTIVES

Wilfred H. Lavallee, Jr.

Gerald L. Thayer

POLICE OFFICERS

George E. Chace
Louis A. Teceno
David A. Shanks
John T. Bettencourt
Clifford E. Hall
Stephen J. Verhaegen
Gary J. Russell
Ronald J. Costa
Charles D. Armanetti
Thomas G. Turnbull
George P. Murphy
Bernard F. Brady/Resigned

Ronald R. Bernier
Paul Rose
Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.
Bruce D. Whitman
Lorin Motta, Sr.
Robert R. Jones, Jr.
Bernard E. Storms
Michael A. Belmont
Steven M. Schofield
Patrick J. O'Brien
Bruce D. Gates
Louis J. Teceno

SPECIAL QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS

George Andrade
Harold E. Tower, Jr.
Ronald A. George
Bruce E. Hull

Henry Bump
Donald L. Bowles
Douglas J. Cunningham
Francis A. Bell, Jr.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Robert Moller
John B. Lynde, Jr.
Carl F. Stewart
Peter Sgro
Jeffrey Merritt
Alex Moquin
Gail Hayes

Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Sr.
Raymond J. Moffett, Sr.
Eugene T. Turney
Brian Cunningham
Richard Thomas
Sandra Bearse
Darby Sousa

SPECIAL NON-QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS

Alfred Mackiewicz
Joseph Ortelt
Lyman Butler
Harold Ramsden, Sr.
William Zablowksi
Robert Whitaker
Louis Mattie

Joseph Silvia
Barney Guilford
Ray Delano
Arthur Benson
Roger Andrews, Sr.
Harold Ramsden, Jr.

POLICE MATRONS

Suzanne Cote
Darby Sousa
Marvelle Znotin

Gail Hayes
Diane Wyatt
Sandra Bearse

CONSTABLES

William E. Warner
Rosario G. Ramondetta

Robert W. Whitaker
Carlton D. Hammond

CUSTODIAN Louis G. Mattie

CLERKS

Sandra L. Haskell
Kathleen L. Fuller

Melissa A. Windle
Martha E. Harrison

KEEPER OF LOCKUP William E. Warner

DOG OFFICERS

William R. Wyatt/Full Time
Pamela Cloutier/Part Time

Cynthia Gonsalves/Part Time

POLICE DISPATCHERS

Richard Delongchamps
John Lynde

Jeffrey Merritt

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Classification	1982	1983	Inc. or Dec.	%
Accidents over \$200.	510	439	-71	-13.92
Accidents under \$200.	209	209	00	000
Cars Towed (Accident or Abandoned)	658	630	-28	-14.26
Traffic Citations Issued:				
Arrests	243	272	+29	+11.93
Complaints	1,460	2,133	+673	+46.10
Warnings	1,672	2,377	+705	+42.17
Arrests for the Year:				
Male	866	764	-102	-11.78
Female	66	89	+23	+34.85
Juvenile	68	111	+43	+63.24
Protective Custody	342	389	+47	+13.74
Cases Prosecuted/District Court	2,795	1,862	-933	-33.38
Man Hours in Court	1,450	1,597	+147	+10.14
Defective Equipment Tags Issued	380	698	+318	+83.68
Licenses Revoked or Suspended	78	109	+31	+39.74
Parking Violations	1,228	617	-611	-49.76
Cruiser Mileage	316,000	319,863	+3,863	+01.00
Gas Consumption-Cruisers	30,807	32,821	+2,014	+07.00
Bicycle Plates Issued	208	117	-91	-43.75
Firearm Identification Cards Issued	230	180	-50	-21.74
Door & Windows Found Open	122	121	-01	-00.82
Break & Entry	119	104	-15	-12.61
Major Incidents Investigates	1,743	1,428	-315	-18.07
Minor Incidents Investigates	4,088	4,001	-87	-02.13
Medical Assistance Answered	361	336	-25	-06.93
Total Cases Investigated	7,641	5,765	-1876	-24.55
Lost or Stolen Property Recovered	\$149,036	\$182,804	+\$33,768	+22.66
Capias Served	32	51	+19	+59.38
Vandalism	396	405	+09	+02.27

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS FOR STATISTICAL DATA

Criminal Homicide	0	2	+02	+100.00
Rape	2	2	00	000
Robbery	2	6	+04	+200.00
Assault	56	72	+16	+28.57
Burglary	119	104	-15	-12.61
Larceny	397	233	-164	-41.31
Motor Vehicle Thefts	61	72	+11	+18.03

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

CONCLUSION

The 314th year of the Incorporation of the Town of Middleborough has passed to be reviewed by Historians at some future time.

With the resignation and retirements mentioned in last year's report; on January 3rd, the Board of Selectmen (appointing authority) named Bernard F. Brady, George P. Murphy and Bruce D. Gates to fill those vacancies. All three started recruit training on January 27th. I was sorry to receive an almost immediate resignation from Bernard F. Brady. He was replaced by Louis J. Teceno effective 2-3-84.

The "Old Sarge" Benny Mackiewicz who retired last year, immediately opened his own business becoming the Town's second cab business. I mention this only to remind people Taxi cab stands are for Taxi cabs — likewise, taxi cabs are not allowed to park in the business district, other than to pick up or discharge passengers.

Again this year a concentrated effort has been made by the DPW and this department to upgrade the traffic regulations by adding needed regulatory signs such as "stop signs" and advisory signs such as curve indicators, etc. Should a resident become aware of an area needing attention, please call either the Police Department or the DPW.

In February the Board of Selectmen approved the new schedule of fees for the Police Department responding to false burglar alarms. The false alarm fee was instituted several years ago to encourage subscribers not to ring in false alarms. The original fee reduced false alarms even more. Since the department answers all alarms, someone could get hurt for no reason.

Massachusetts General Laws provide once a female has been taken into custody, upon arrival at the place of detention, she must be placed in the custody of a "police matron" during the course of her detention. Based on this fact, in March, the Board of Selectmen appointed Sandra S. Bearse as a police matron. We have been having some trouble getting matrons to work when they are needed. It seems we will have to add additional matrons so we have adequate coverage.

I have often said our Police vehicles are subject to the same possibilities of being involved in an accident as are any other vehicles. This is somewhat proven by the fact on 3-11-83 one of our new Suburban type vehicles was struck and extensively damaged while it was parked in front of the Police Station. The operator involved merely fell asleep. Fortunately, she struck a parked vehicle with no one in it.

During March there was much media coverage and controversy about the finger printing of all school age children. We suggested three proposals to the school department which offered three variations of retention of the record

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

cards, once the School Department accepted and authorized the in-school fingerprinting.

With the cooperation and approval of the School Department, a letter explaining the program and a permission/denial slip was sent to every school child's home via the student. The response was far greater than we anticipated. In the lower grades we had a +75% participation. We must thank the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department for their assistance in the program which took over a month to complete. Further, I wish to thank those mothers who voluntarily assisted with the clerical work during the program. We will, on a yearly basis, fingerprint kindergarten age children upon request.

In April the Police Department received the new photo copier which was approved at the "Special Town Meeting". The new dry copier allows us to make copies at 1/4 what they previously cost. Many of our forms are even duplicated on the copier.

Though we no longer provide dispatch service for the Town of Lakeville, we do continue to provide teletype service for them. The contract was renegotiated in May for Fiscal Year 1984. The amount received pays a portion of our cost and is a plus factor since we maintain the system anyway.

Two of our clerical personnel were selected for Jury Duty. I can understand the frustration of private industry when they lose an employee for a month. Though we all should give a little, the time lost can never be made up. I look forward to the Middlesex system being implemented in Plymouth County.

In July we had another first for the Middleborough Police Department, a female Police Sergeant, namely, Judith R. (Wiksten) Anmahian. Sergeant Anmahian was promoted effective 7-11-83 having successfully passed the past two examinations.

Again this year we utilized the so called seasonal employee to fill in the gap during the summer. Peter M. DiMatteo of Stoughton, a student at Massasoit Community College served this year and did an excellent job. I look forward to having Peter with us again this summer.

In an attempt to put the Town in step with the rest of the country, we finally convinced the State to allow right turns on red at the intersection of Rt. 28 & 105. Though they refused to allow dedicated lane usage, the right turn on red has worked and has not increased accident frequency at the intersection.

At the same time, the Board of Selectmen agreed to allow right turn on red at the so called "Four Corners" between the hours of 6:00 PM - 6:00 AM. Likewise, the experiment has worked well. I would like to hear from Residents as to their concurrence or disapproval of the program. There has not been an accident at the intersection which was caused by the right turn on red.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

In June, Chief Donald L. Bowles of Lakeville conducted the annual Firearms Qualification for both this and his own Department. All officers in the Department qualified, 12 fired Expert, 17 Sharpshooter, and 4 Marksman. Most of the officers look forward to the annual re-qualification and with the top shooters, there is some keen competition.

Again this year in September, I attended, at my own expense, the International Association of Chiefs of Police conference in Detroit, Michigan. I think the conference is most worthwhile and rewarding for me personally, and for the Town's good.

Two officers of the Department, George Chace and Paul Rose, attended the Annual Massachusetts Police Association convention during November at Hyannis. The two officers represent the members from this Department as required by State statutes.

In November, at my request, the Board of Selectmen by majority vote, agreed to add an additional Sergeant to the Department. The additional Sergeant was necessary to maintain Supervisory coverage on as many shifts as is possible. The additional Sergeant provides for 5 line Sergeants uniformed, and 1 Sergeant assigned to the court as prosecutor.

Based on the above, David J. Mackiewicz was provisionally promoted to Sergeant pending receipt of the Civil Service Promotion list. David ranked first on the list. He started his full time career with the Lakeville Police Department and was appointed from the Civil Service list as a Police Officer in January of 1980. He has shown a sincere and dedicated interest in Law Enforcement and should be a credit to the supervisory rank.

At the Special Town Meeting in the fall, money was rearranged in the budget to allow the replacement of two high mileage cruisers. Again this year, the Bid was awarded to Natick Auto Sales Inc. (a Ford dealer). The vehicles being traded are approaching 100,000 miles and we are keeping vehicles with 80,000 and 90,000 miles. We must have new cruisers this spring; we are putting good money after bad, repairing vehicles that are rapidly getting unsafe to use.

In late December we were notified of the award of a \$3,000 grant by the Governor's Highway Safety Bureau toward the purchase of one of the new Infra-Red breath testing instruments. There were 35 such grants awarded for the entire Commonwealth. Our Clerical Staff spent many hours manually recovering statistics necessary to file with the grant applications. Thanks ladies, it paid off.

At this point, I wish to thank the Pierce Estate Trustees for their assistance in putting up the front money, without your assistance, we would not have been able to accept the \$3,000. This new equipment is State of the Art and should be a great asset in prosecuting Under the Influence cases.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

As I close, the Department personnel are still without a contract, this being the 19th month since the contract expired. The lack of contract has affected the moral of the Department, but hopefully, there will be a settlement seen.

In closing my 17th annual report, I can't help but note, and make mention of the reduction in the yearly crime statistics. The experts tell us this reduction has been created due to the reduction of the number of individuals between the 18 to 26 year group. This may be true, but I like to hope some of the reduction is caused because we do our job better.

As I close, I would be remiss if I did not take the time to thank the employees of the Department for a job well done. Though at times we may have our differences. I have always said if an emergency exists in the Community, not one individual would have to be called in. You would all be here. Further, I wish to acknowledge the assistance and spirit of cooperation within the various Town Departments. This all goes to make Middleborough one hell of a good place to live.

Respectfully submitted,

William E. Warner
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE LANDFILL STUDY COMMITTEE

Introduction

On March 7th, 1983 the Town Manager reported to the Board of Selectmen that he "would like to see a committee formed to investigate a new location for a sanitary landfill, investigation into private firms, any and all aspects relative to the collection of rubbish and garbage ... Voted that such a committee be set up with the proviso that they come up within six months with their recommendations." (From the minutes of the Board of Selectmen's meeting of March 7.)

On April 4 the Board voted to appoint the following individuals: George Chace, Chair.; Dr. Stephen Morris, Vice-Chairman; Lawrence Carver, John Moore, John Santin, Jr., Matthew Dube and William Byrne. Robert Cattley, at the request of the Town Manager, attended many meetings as an available resource person. Associate members Leonard Watt, M. Victor Sylvia, and Richmond Robinson also attended most meetings and the latter replaced Byrnes in July, when Byrnes resigned because of a conflicting business interest.

The committee organized, elected Chace as Chairman, accepted the services of Mrs. Jonathan Bradley as Clerk by arrangement with the Planning Board and agreed to meet bi-weekly in open public hearings. It was agreed to invite and hear people with knowledge of waste disposal at our meetings for the first several months, and to write our report, with recommendations, by the first of October.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

On May 11 Robert Cattley, a consulting engineer from Mattapoisett with a long history of work for the Town of Middleboro at the Brook Street Landfill, and Richmond Robinson, town employee at the Landfill spoke, by invitation of the committee.

Cattley said the burning dump at Plymouth Street was voted closed in late 1967, by town meeting, and rules and regulations for the municipally owned and operated landfill at Brook Street were adopted.

Today, sixteen years later, there are estimates of two to several more years, space available at the present site. An additional 20 acres on an adjacent site might be developed at a cost of two to three hundred thousand dollars, the same amount Cattley said that might be involved in a potential site at Plain Street. There is also an estimate of two to three hundred thousand dollars for closing out the present site.

Of the approximately 25,000 tons of non-hazardous waste generated annually in Middleboro at this time, it is estimated that each day 90 tons are combustible, suitable for tender to SEMASS or a similar operation. Another 10 plus tons of cranberry waste is generated by Ocean Spray (on an annualized daily average basis). At present this material is not combustible. SEMASS and Ocean Spray have informed this committee of their continuing joint efforts to devise a method to incinerate this waste.

On May 25 George Tobey of SEMASS spoke by invitation, on the proposed waste to energy plant at the Middleboro Rochester town line. The \$12 per ton tipping fee offer of 1981 was renewed, and will be open for the first 400 tons per day firmly contracted. Less favorable terms, negotiable will be available thereafter up to at least the 1200 tons per day needed to start up the SEMASS operation. Presently SEMASS is in negotiation with area towns and cities. SEMASS has a contract with Commonwealth Electric for the electrical power that will be generated. SEMASS is now estimating they will be "on line" in 1987.

Paul Anderson, DEQE official, was the invited speaker on June 9. He stated that the long-range answer to Middleboro's disposal of waste has to be a waste to energy plant. A landfill will also be needed for material that cannot be incinerated. He predicts a crisis for the town sometime in the next 5 years. He advised the committee to consider carefully not only the economic effects, but the potentially incalculable ecological costs of landfill operations on the ground water and the priceless aquifers under the area.

Private operators were invited speakers at the June 22 meeting. All agreed that SEMASS, or an operation like it, would be very favorably received from the private haulers point of view. At present these private collectors offer their contract services at about 8 dollars per household in this market area. Middleboro has municipal pick-up of a limit of six 30 gallon barrels every two weeks, at present. One rubbish truck and three men are involved, though DPW personnel are often brought in to keep the schedule current.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

On June 28 the committee had an on site view of the Brook Street Landfill, with Cattley and Robinson guiding and explaining the operation to the committee members.

July 13 Steven Reckow of the SERPEDD staff presented an outline of a special study SERPEDD is preparing for the Selectmen concerning possible options the Town has for waste disposal. Material presented at that time will be embodied in the study and will be incorporated into this report for reference.

On July 27 Allen MacDonald, owner of MacDonald Brothers, outlined his operation of a large landfill at Halifax and repeated his interest in establishing a landfill in the Plain Street area of Middleboro. He invited the committee to tour his Halifax site. This tour took place on August 4 and included a visit to the area off Plain Street under option by MacDonald. It was stated that Middleboro might be able to contract with MacDonald at this time for disposal in his Halifax site at \$22 per ton tipping fee, but that a much more favorable agreement could be negotiated if the Plain Street site were assigned as a landfill disposal area by the Middleboro authorities. Committee members were impressed with MacDonald, and with the competence of his Halifax operation.

During August the committee met with Attorney Ryder, subbing for Town Counsel Decas who withdrew because of a perceived conflict of interest involving their client William Byrnes and SEMASS. Questions concerning the proposed SEMASS contract were aired as were several questions relating to the obligations and responsibilities of the Town to its citizen taxpayers, and vice versa on the subject of waste disposal. The committee also held a work session and second session with Mr. Cattley, who submitted written recommendations for the consideration of the committee.

On September 14 the committee met and voted its recommendations for the consideration of the Board of Selectmen. Chairman Chace took written reports from the members and undertook to create the final report for the Board.

The Status of the Current Brook Street Landfill

The Brook Street Landfill was started in 1967 and the Plymouth Street site was closed. A trench method of operation was employed, but there was no operating plan. In 1978, the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering approved a plan by Robert A. Cattley, P.E. and that has been the basis of operations since that time. Major improvements include a new Caterpillar D-7 bulldozer, an operator's building, and a watermain extension. The initial methods of operation, plus the lack of quality cover material in the area, caused a considerable leachate problem. This has been recognized and mitigated, but its effects will be in the area for a long time. The landfill is operating smoothly, well within the guidelines of the D.E.Q.E.. The current operating plan will be finished in 2-3 years, but expansion in the area is possible. The major problem (expense) will be a source of cover material.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Landfill Option

Waste to energy seems to be the way to get rid of the town's waste at this time. This should be combined with a controlled and constantly monitored landfill for such waste as tires, cranberry residue and demolition debris. There is no easy solution to these problems. If the town should sign a contract with SEMASS the price is fair and reasonable and we could live with a 27 year contract. Also, the town should get involved with salvaging recycleable waste, such as paper, glass, metals, etc.

We would also recommend expansion of the Brook Street site at this time, for a continued back-up system.

No landfill, either commercial or municipal, could be created without a public hearing and a site assignment by the local Board of Health. This would also be subject to rules and regulations of the D.E.Q.E.

Waste to Energy does have advantages over land fill site. They can reduce the volume of material that sites must dispose of, thereby extending the site's life expectancy. Also, a very important concern by us, and a most important concern for the Town, is the protection of our ground water. Landfills fail easily, by various factors, such as: bulldozer damage, rats and other rodents, chemicals, etc. Leachates must be controlled by constant monitoring of the site. Other factors against landfills are truck traffic, various pollutants, the volume of trash, and taking trash from other towns or cities.

A town cannot, however, expect a Waste to Energy operation to solve all of its waste problems. Collection costs still have to be borne the town, or the participants, mainly the citizens. Also a community needs a back-up system. The site assignment of a new site, or continued use of Brook Street, has to fall to a process by the Board of Health, in addition to the Provisions of the Wetlands Protection Act and would require the involvement of the Conservation Commission.

Finally, in summation, efficient and effective waste management is a given right and responsibility of local government to ensure the safety and well being of the public welfare.

Resource Recovery

Resource Recovery is both a growing trend and an environmental necessity in the field of solid waste management. The technology exists to process large volumes of solid waste, to separate out usable materials; and to burn the remainder in an energy and cost efficient manner. Resource Recovery plants are expected to grow in number during the next few decades because they offer an alternative to the environmental hazards of landfills and because this can generate energy without dependance on increasingly expensive fossil fuels. Waste to energy facilities offer several advantages to a community. They significantly reduce the volume of material that local landfills must dispose of, thereby, extending the usable life of these sites. There are also cost advantages

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

in that communities can be assured of an inflation proof disposal fee during the initial term of any contract. Moreover, contracts with Resource Recovery plants can also include provisions for royalties to the community based on anticipated energy reproduction revenue.

A municipality can not, however, expect a Resource Recovery operation to solve all of its waste management problems. Collection costs would still have to be borne by the municipality or its citizens. In addition convenient individual use of the facility may be limited unless transfer collection stations are available. A municipality may also discover that the waste recovery plant is unable to process certain wastes such as sewage sludge, tires, certain agricultural wastes and non-combustible demolition materials. For this reason and in order to protect itself against unexpected shutdowns, a municipality would still require access to a landfill as a back-up measure.

Despite these limitations, Resource Recovery facilities offer significant environmental and long-term cost advantages to communities searching for solutions to its waste management problems.

DEQE Landfill Regulations

When considering the possibility of expanding an existing landfill, or establishing a new one, several factors must be considered. Run correctly, a landfill can be a clean, efficient operation. Run badly, a landfill can become a pest ridden open dump that spawns disease and pollution.

Chapter 111, Section 150A, of the Massachusetts General Laws authorizes the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE) to regulate the location, design, construction and operation of solid waste facilities. The intent of this legislation was to protect public health and the environment through improved solid waste management practices. In addition, the Department's regulatory powers are complimented by a local approval mechanism. No location in any municipality may be established as the site for a solid operation unless the land has been assigned as a site for a facility by the local board of health. Thus the statute provides both the state and local levels of government with review authority over solid waste facilities. This dual approval procedure ensures that local concerns are addressed in tandem with the Department's efforts to ensure compliance with the landfill regulations. DEQE regulations are designed to prevent air pollution, land pollution, and water pollution in landfills. The following factors are involved in DEQE regulations, in regard to Chapter 111, Section 150A. Sufficient quantities of good quality cover materials must be available. Ideally, they must be of a clay like material that is somewhat impermeable. Ground water levels must be sufficiently low, and ground water flow patterns must be known to determine what depth into the ground a landfill pit can be dug. The effects of methane which originates from leachate must be evaluated. Finally, the effects on property owners and on drinking water must be evaluated.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

The following sites are banned from being used as landfills under normal conditions. They are wetlands, high water table areas, areas near drinking water sources, ground water recharge areas, and areas near airports. The latter area is mentioned in the proposed new regulations because landfills hinder airplane traffic. Areas with endangered species are also exempt. The only way a wetland area may be used is with a DEQE variance for the following reasons. Wetlands may be used if they have little intrinsic environmental value, if flood storage is not affected, and if ground water levels are sufficiently low beneath the ground's surface.

The old regulations of 1971, which are still in effect, had relatively lenient regulations as compared to the 1981 proposed regulations, which will soon be in effect. The 1971 regulation required little leachate control. Pumping it out was allowed at the time. Open burning was banned, surface water was allowed to stand on the landfill site, and litter was to be controlled.

Other sundry managerial details were also included in the 1971 Regulations. The 1981 Regulations are far more stringent. A leachate collection and control system is now necessary. It can either be collected on the surface or it can be pumped up to control dust, via spraying it on the landfill surface, or by hauling it to the sewage treatment plant in Middleboro's case. At least four leachate monitoring wells are necessary also if any leachate is escaping into ground water. They should be spaced evenly throughout the landfill site. The same thing is true for ground water monitoring wells. A minimum of four ground water monitoring wells is necessary under the proposed 1981 DEQE Regulations. These monitoring wells would increase the cost of constructing a new landfill to approximately \$300,000.

Methane levels are to be carefully monitored to prevent underground fires or explosions. A maximum level of 5% is allowable in neighboring properties. A level of 12.5% is allowable in the ground beneath the landfill site itself. Methane gas must be bled off if the level reaches above 12.5%. Methane can explode at a level of 25% concentration when mixed with a level of 75% air.

In summary, a landfill must be monitored bi-monthly, as opposed to a semi-annual monitoring system that is required in the 1971 regulations. The bi-monthly report must be submitted to the DEQE within fifteen days of completion. A fine may be levied against a landfill if violations are not corrected in a reasonable time period. Also, the base clay, or plastic liner must be far more impervious than required in the 1971 regulations. Attention must be paid to one problem before concluding this section of the report. A better technology to control leachate flow must be developed. An insufficient knowledge flow pattern exists at the present time. Until this technology is developed, monitoring wells can only tell when leachate pollution is approaching. This problem should be minimized, however, if leachate is pumped out of the landfill at regular intervals.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

The Role of Local Government

Efficient and effective waste management is a fundamental dimension of local government's responsibility to ensure the public welfare. Communities and their public officials must make sound decisions in this area in order to protect the environment, to preserve residential amenities, and to provide for economic growth. Informed decisions must take into account both the present and future needs of the community and should be made in a manner that encourages input and dialogue from all of its citizens. Only then can citizens and public officials make the difficult and complex choices that will affect the vitality and future of their community.

Municipalities have the statutory authority to sign contracts with private companies to collect residential trash or to dispose of municipally collected refuse in commercially operated landfills. Municipalities can also create town departments to collect residential trash or to maintain and operate municipally owned landfills. These powers derive from the fiscal authority invested in local government. However, there are other additional powers inherent in local government which relate to waste management.

Communities can regulate land use through zoning. They can also determine the location and operating conditions of landfills through the assignment process under the Board of Health. In addition, the provisions of the Wetlands Protection Act would preclude certain sites from consideration as a landfill and would require the involvement of the Conservation Commission. No landfill, either commercial or municipal, could be created without a public hearing and site assignment by the local Board of Health. The decision of this Board would be subject to the administrative and technical regulations of the Commonwealth's Department of Environmental Quality Engineering. Middleboro's zoning bylaws would prohibit a commercial landfill in any residential district. However, a municipally owned landfill would be permitted in any district if it were created through the appropriate site assignment process.

Collections of Rubbish

The Landfill Study Committee, as an aid to the Selectmen, in trying to determine the best course of action for the town of Middleboro to dispose of its rubbish, points out these facts regarding rubbish collection — **Private vs. Municipal**. Municipal collection, of course, is collected by town employees, using town owned vehicles. The expenses are paid by taxing the townspeople and the business sector. The days and number of times (weekly or bi-weekly) and the number of containers to be picked up are to be determined by the Board of Health. Most local businesses contract their own means of collecting or take it to the landfill themselves.

Private collection would be paid directly to the contractors (these accepted by the Board of Health) by the individual homeowner or business owner. Should the town decide to have an outside agency dispose of the rubbish the cost of collection could be astronomical.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

An agency such as SEMASS charging twelve dollars a ton would be \$120.00 for a truck load carrying ten tons. This cost would be charged to our citizens. The \$12 a ton is cheap, since other landfills by private firms charge at least \$15 a ton. This is an important point the Selectmen should be aware of, and the taxpayers should be alerted to this cost when voting at the town meeting.

Keeping the travel distance to a minimum is important since miles would be added to the cost of collection if a great distance is required to dispose of the rubbish. It now costs the town approximately nine to ten dollars a ton. In a few years it could be well above the twelve dollars offered by SEMASS.

Persons on fixed incomes will have to be considered, if the town decides to switch to private contractors. Most folks have their money figured almost to the penny, and extra charges would make it difficult for them to have their rubbish picked up. Possibly the town could provide a few transfer stations in the elderly housing developments as one answer.

If the town decided to continue to pick up its own rubbish and transport it to the landfill or to SEMASS or to MacDonald's Landfill, the vehicles should be of a large size capacity. This would eliminate many trips to the disposal area, thus saving fuel, wearing of tires, and engine use. Proper maintenance after use at the end of the day would assure longer and continued use.

Respectfully submitted,

George E. Chace, Chairman
Stephen Morris, Vice-Chairman
M. Victor Sylvia
Leonard Watt
Lawrence Carver
John Moore
John Santin, Jr.
Matthew Dube
Richmond Robinson

LANDFILL STUDY COMMITTEE

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Include the Landfill Study Committee Report and Recommendations in the Town Report.
2. Selectmen direct Town Counsel to negotiate an acceptable contract as early as possible with SEMASS.
3. Begin the expansion of the Brook Street site within 2 years and continue to allow Middleboro generated demolition materials, private contract and individual use at Brook Street, as a landfill will be necessary even if the SEMASS contract is agreed upon.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

4. Maintain municipal collection and landfill operations account.
5. Investigate the installation of recycling and compacting facilities and a tire shredder to maximize the landfill life.
6. If the Town is unable to contract with a waste-to-energy facility in the near future, the Town should investigate the following:
 - a. Contract with a private landfill outside of Middleboro to accept Middleboro waste.
 - b. Investigate the establishment of a future municipal landfill operation other than Brook Street.
 - c. Examine proposals submitted by private landfill operations for a commercial landfill in Middleboro.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT GROWTH STUDY COMMITTEE

The Board of Selectmen
Town Hall, Nickerson Avenue
Middleborough, MA 02346

Honorable Board:

The Permanent Growth Study Committee has spent a relatively quiet year, confining itself to two subjects of study; the uses of the Town Hall Auditorium; and the Master Plan update.

After considerable study and public debate, the Committee recommended to the Board the preservation, restoration and public use of the Town Hall, and to this end encouraged citizens and its own members to form a non-profit, non-governmental organization to be known as Friends of Town Hall, to assist in funding and implementing the recommended uses. This group is now actively recruiting and fundraising and I feel this will have long-lasting and positive effects.

Secondly, the need for an update of the Master Plan for Middleborough is apparent and the Permanent Growth Study Committee recommended to the Board of Selectmen a request to the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District for the use of the time allotted to the Town for an assessment of the necessary scope of the update. This request was recommended to our Town representatives to SRPEDD, Lawrence Carver and R. G. Anderson, and was granted. With the leadership of the Planning Board, the changes in the General Use District zoning and the addition of Mobile Home Park regulations are in the hearing stage and should be submitted to the voters this year. We anticipate positive changes from this also.

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Finally, the Permanent Growth Study Committee has felt the effects of recent mandated changes in the status of members who for one reason or another fail to attend three meetings in sequence. We are required to notify the Town Clerk and the Honorable Board of these vacancies, and have done so.

To address the problem that many of these former excellent members serve other Boards and Committees and that meeting dates may conflict, the Permanent Growth Study Committee has changed its meeting night to the fourth Wednesday of each month. We invite those lapsed members and any interested citizens to apply for reinstatement or appointment to the Permanent Growth Study Committee and look forward to an informative and successful new year.

Respectfully yours,

Mrs. Howard B. Farwell
Chairwoman
Permanent Growth Study Committee

**ANNUAL REPORT
of the
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
of
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS**

**For the Year Ending December 31,
1983**

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 19, 1984 it was voted: "To accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1983 and so adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual Town Report."

James C. Hilton
Secretary for the Committee

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Mr. Matthew J. Dube, 79 Plympton Street	1984
Mr. Harry I. Pickering, 13 Valley Road	1984
Mr. John T. Nichols, 117 South Main Street	1985
Mr. Robert J. Ventura, 307 Wood Street	1985
Mrs. Patricia J. Childs, 132 Spruce Street	1986
Mr. Fred H. Blanchard, 4 High Street	1986

Superintendent of Schools
Lincoln D. Lynch, B.S.,Ed.M.,D.Ed.

Assistant to the Superintendent for Business Services
James C. Hilton, B.A.,M.Ed.

Constance M. Souza, Secretary
Carol L. Buccella, Bookkeeper
Rose M. Weston, Budget Coordinator/Bookkeeper
Lorraine M. Sennett, Assistant Secretary

School Physician
Stuart A. Silliker, M.D.

School Nurses
Dorothy L. Neville, R.N.
Winifred M. Hegarty, R.N.
Nancy L. Faria, R.N.

School Attendance Officer
Norman E. Record

SCHOOL CALENDAR – 1982-1983

School Opened September 8, 1982 School Closed June 30, 1983
Total School Days - 180

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

HOLIDAYS AND “NO SCHOOL” DAYS

October 1, 1982	Teachers' Convention
October 11, 1982	Columbus Day
November 11, 1982	Veterans' Day
November 25-26, 1982	Thanksgiving Recess
December 24-31, 1982	Christmas Recess
February 21-25, 1983	Winter Recess
April 1, 1983	Good Friday
April 18-22, 1983	Spring Recess
May 30, 1983	Memorial Day

SCHOOL CALENDAR — 1983-1984

School Opened September 7, 1983

Closing Date — June 22, 1984

HOLIDAYS AND “NO SCHOOL” DAYS

September 30, 1983	Teachers' Convention
October 10, 1983	Columbus Day
November 11, 1983	Veterans' Day
November 24-25, 1983	Thanksgiving Recess
December 26, 1983 to January 2, 1984	Christmas Recess
January 16, 1984	Martin Luther King Day
February 20-24, 1984	Winter Recess
April 16-20, 1984	Spring Recess
May 28, 1984	Memorial Day

GENERAL INFORMATION

ENTRANCE AGE:

A child must be five years of age on or before January 1 to enter Kindergarten the previous September. There can be no exceptions to this ruling.

BIRTH CERTIFICATE:

A birth certificate issued by the Town or City Clerk's office in which the child was born and bearing the seal of that Town or City is required for entrance to Kindergarten.

IMMUNIZATIONS:

No child shall be allowed to enter Kindergarten without a physician's certificate showing that the child has been successfully immunized against diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus, measles, mumps, rubella, and poliomyelitis, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

NO-SCHOOL INFORMATION:

Schools will be closed only when transportation by bus is judged unsafe by school officials and school bus contractor, but it is the parents' decision whether or not their children should remain at home.

Announcements for "no school" will be broadcast over radio stations WBZ (Boston), WPLM (Plymouth), WPEP (Taunton), and WEEI and WHDH (Boston) when we can get lines through. However, parents and pupils may call the local Fire or Police Departments at 947-3100 or 947-1212 after 6:15 a.m.

ANNUAL REPORT – SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

As required by Sections 3 and 4 of Chapter 72 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and in accordance with the policy of the Middleborough School Committee, I herewith submit my sixteenth Annual Report as Superintendent of Schools.

On November 8, 1983, I answered a letter from David Kramer, Class of 1983, now doing very well at Tufts University, in which he expressed an interest in, among other subjects, how the Middleborough Public Schools were faring. My answer to this question was and is that "we are surviving", despite a year of bitter collective bargaining, increasing maintenance costs and an inadequate budget to meet the needs of our 3,472 pupils, 320 staff and 12 school buildings. We are engaged in a "no win" situation of trying to distribute insufficient funds to maintain programs, pay salary increases and meet increasing costs of operation. To those advocating special interests, anything less than full funding and staffing is not acceptable. Our answer has been and is, that programs and staff have had to be pruned back to to 2½ but with every effort having been made, despite reduced levels of service, to retain opportunity for our students. This has been possible only through Herculean efforts of many, including:

1. The Peirce Trustees who have maintained the School and Community Pool Programs at the Henry B. Burkland School, helped meet equipment needs in physical education and music, provided matching funds for classroom computers at the Henry B. Burkland School, and purchased five word processors to upgrade our business education offerings at the High School.
2. The staff and parents who have collaborated in extensive and often intensive fund raising to provide needed services and equipment for our students in the areas of the pool, athletics, field trips and computers.
3. The Townspeople, Finance Committee and Selectmen who have supported the return of vitally needed personnel and an increased level of school funding.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

4. The State and Governor, who in meeting their pledge to increase state aid to cities and towns, provided an increase of \$1,382,299. in increased (Cherry Sheet), Chapter 70, school aid funding.
5. The Town Officials including the Town Manager, Heads of the Health, Highway and Water Departments, Police and Fire Chiefs, Town Clerk and Treasurer, and Gas & Electric officials who have helped share the burden.
6. The School Committee who have endured hundreds of hours of selfless often unappreciated time to work to solve school problems.

At the elementary level, our pupils continued to demonstrate excellence in the basic skills by scoring 95% at the third grade level and 98% at the 6th grade level of the new State Listening Comprehension Achievement Test. The Rinehart Handwriting Program for grades 2-6, financed by Federal Block Grant funds, entered its second year with evidence of improved penmanship throughout the grades. The Henry B. Burkland staff, under the leadership of Carol Pelletier and Principal Robert E. Desrosiers, ran a most successful computer fund raiser. With matching funds from the Peirce Trustees, \$10,000. worth of computer hardware and software were purchased for instructional use. Mrs. Marion Voss ran an In-Service Computer Typing Course for teachers and Mrs. Irene Florentino was commended by the School Committee for her leadership in coordinating the scheduling of Computer Training and the classroom use of the computers at the Henry B. Burkland School.

At the Junior High School, a Commonwealth In-Service Grant, written by Mrs. Patricia Martins and Mr. Robert White, financed staff training in improving team teaching. A solution to the seventh grade overcrowding situation was developed by staff and parents working together to propose a new "Rainbow Teaching "Team" which was approved by the School Committee on December 15, 1983.

Fund raising and the Annual Magazine Drive sponsored many field trips, student activities, two new Video Cassette recorders and computers for students and staff use.

A full time media specialist, financed by Federal Block Grant funds was added to the staff, replacing the librarian, cut in 1980 due to Proposition 2½.

Students, under the direction of Ms. Alice Carey, produced the musicals, "Coming of Age", "Scrooge", "South Pacific", "Godspell" and "Songs".

Finally, we wish to commend and thank the 30 Parent Volunteers, under the direction of Mrs. Linda Niemeyer and student Nancy Bourne for hundreds of service hours donated to improve the education of our students.

At the High School, we received written notice that Middleborough High School has, on the basis of the recommendation of their visiting team, been

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

granted continued academic accreditation by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.

Significant curriculum revisions have been made including the expansion of our computer offerings to include a second level of programming. More than 200 students, under the tutelage of Mr. Jeffrey Thompson, have been able to take advantage of our computer laboratory which now, thanks to the Peirce Trustees and Federal funds, boasts 14 units.

Staff committees are working to improve the Honors programs and to provide our "standard level" students with a more comprehensive curriculum.

Forty-three students were inducted into the National Honor Society and students were accorded early entrance to Harvard, Yale and other prestigious four-year colleges. Of the 221 graduates, ninety of the ninety-seven seniors going on to higher education were awarded local scholarships amounting to over \$68,000.

Cultural highlights included "Arsenic and Old Lace" and "That's Entertainment" by the Speech and Theatre Workshop under the direction of Eleanor Osborne.

"Oklahoma", done by the Acappella Choir, under the direction of Mr. Richard G. Brooks, and several performances by the Concert Band under the direction of Mr. Richard E. Nelson. These included the Spring Pops Concert which co-features the Annual School Art Exhibit coordinated by Mrs. Maiken Kunches, Mrs. Janet Venice and Mrs. Regina Calvey.

Athletically, the past year has featured Mike Hatch, Middleborough High School's first State Heavyweight Wrestling Champion, an undefeated (20-0) South Shore League Girls Champion Softball Team led by Junior pitcher, Jean Driscoll, Long Jump Champion Holly Lopes, and an excellent Field Hockey Team (14-4) led by South Shore League scoring champion, Maureen Reynolds.

Our year was ended with the South Shore League and Super Bowl Champion Football Team captained by Boston Globe Division IV Player of the Year, Scott Wassel and All Stars Scott MacNayr and Jack Bean. We note, with regret, the decision of Coach Joe Callahan, to leave varsity football at Middleborough High School. His example, dedication and principles have guided our athletes for over twenty years and will be sorely missed.

Pupil Personnel Services, under the direction of Martin T. Hanley has featured early detection of student problems and application of a direct and quick service as is possible. In keeping with this theme, an alternative pre-adolescent program was started at the Flora M. Clark School; joining an array of special classes intended to keep as many of our Special Education students as close to home as possible.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chapter I, under the direction of Mrs. Wilrene Card, totally financed by Federal funds, added two elementary math teachers this year, joining the existing staff of four teachers and nine instructional aides. Ten Apple Computers were also purchased with Federal funds providing every Chapter I class with computer capability. Mr. Joseph McDonald, Director of Media Services, who has overseen the purchase of these machines and staff training, is to be given credit for his expertise, not only for his Chapter I efforts but for the coordination of computer education throughout the system.

As we enter another year, we pray that we will see an end to petty bickering and enough money to maintain what we have and hopefully to gain a little on our textbook replacement and maintenance problems, including the Middleborough High School and Henry B. Burkland roofs. The newly passed Chapter 515, Acts of 1983 will provide an anticipated return to the Town of 50%-65% of roof replacement costs. (In a recent letter to the Finance Committee we have suggested a Bond Issue, as our schools will all be paid for after this year.)

My thanks to the Middleborough School Committee, the Peirce Trustees, the administrators, teachers, nurses, clerks, custodians and maintenance men, aides, bus operators and drivers, and parent volunteers and boosters for helping us through this time of financial crisis. Without their shouldering an extra burden, the school children and people of Middleborough would have received far less than they have. I am also grateful to the Selectmen, the Finance Committee, Mr. Anders Martenson, Mrs. Ruth Caswell, Mrs. Ellen Grant, Chief William E. Warner, Mr. Weldon Thomas, Chief Joseph Oliver, Robert Coburn and Jack Dunfey for their continuing support, help and understanding.

Finally, my thanks to Mr. James C. Hilton, my efficient assistant, my outstanding office staff, my wife, and the students and townspeople of Middleborough.

Respectfully submitted,

Lincoln D. Lynch, D.Ed.
Superintendent of Schools

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CLASS OF 1983

Peter Delano Adams
Mary Ann Antelmi
Kevin Anthony Arruda
Rose Marie Arruda
*LISA ANN ASHLEY
Stephen John Atwood
Lance William Barber
Robin Lynn Barnett
Michael Edward Bearse
**PAUL RICHARD BENOIT
**RHONDA LEE BERNIER
Tracey Ann Bernier
Alfred George Blanton
Nancy Ann Bourne
Kris Allan Brown
Lisa Ann Brown
Byron Norman Bruffee
**LUKE EDWARD BRUFFEE
Carol Lynn Bump
**CHERIE MAE BUTLER
Steven Sean Cabral
Anne Marie Cadorette
**PETER FRANCIS CAFFREY
Susan Margaret Caldeira
Tracey Anne Cannizzo
Arthur Ronald Cannon II
**SONYJA MARLENE CARRINGTON
Lyn Anne Carveiro
Wendy Anne Cassiani
Darren Sumner Caswell
Allan Howard Chamberlin
Bruce Everett Chamberlin
*MARGARITTE MARIE CHARETTE
*NANCY LEE CHICKERING
Ian Lloyd Chilcot
*JEFFERY PHILLIP CHILDS
**JEFFERY MICHAEL CICONE
Theresa Evelyn Clouten
Donna Marie Coelho
Daniel Mark Colby
Vicki Lynn Connon
Jeffrey Robert Cook
*LAURI ANNE MAXIM-COTTA
Margaret Ann Coutinho
Michael Wayne Craig
Shereen Alyse Crowley

Richard Paul Cunningham
Lisa Ann Curran
William James Cutting
John Francis Danielczyk
*JULIE ANN DAVIS
Sherry Ann DeLongchamps
James Grant Denson
Laurie Irene Denson
Ralph Edward Dexter
Brian Alan Dimond
*DANIEL JAMES DUGGAN, JR.
Michelle Priscilla Dwyer
Tammy Lee Eaton
**WALTER EVERETT EATON
*DAWN LEE ELLIOTT
Lori Sue Ellis
Virginia Ann Ellis
Colleen Mary Emmons
Kimberly Kaye Erickson
Bonnie Lee Finch
Kevin James Finn
Madelyn Jean Forcier
Anthony Francis Freitas, Jr.
Paul David Fruci
William Herbert Fuller
Diane Kathryn Furman
Susan Frances Gallagher
John William Gardner
Peter Donald Gendron
**DAVID ANDREW GERSHMAN
Robert Henry Gillette
Dawn Jean Goble
*LISA ANN GOODNOW
Elizabeth Keiran Goss
Darlene Louise Grabau
*LISA MARIE GRANT
*STACEY ANN GREENE
Janiece Elaine Griswold
Brian Arthur Hamilton
Christopher David Hammond
Susan Jane Hannigan
**ALAN RICHARD HARDY
William Bowman Harriman, Jr.
Darlene Marie Harrington
Parnell Francis Harrison
James Michael Hatch

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

- **WILLIAM ARTHUR HATCH**
David William Heidke
- **SCOTT NEAL HEIDKE**
Richard Allan Heleen, Jr.
James Curtis Higgins
- ***JAMES JOSEPH HILTON**
Christopher Robert Howes
- *JULIE ANN IAMPIETRO**
- **MARYELLEN IERONIMO**
- **CHERYL LYNN JARVIS**
Diane Marie Jennings
Guy Edward Johnson
- *DARRYL LEE JONES**
- *KAREN GERTRUDE KEEDWELL**
Eric Timothy Keith
- ****JONATHAN HOWARD KEITH**
Kristin Marie Kelly
Christine Keswick
Susan Frances Kneeland
Kelly Sue Kyrouz
Rachel Phyllis Lafontaine
Michelle Jean LaJoie
- **SHARON MARIE LAKE**
Patricia Anne Langlois
- **MICHELLE ANNE LAPIERRE**
Denise Marie Leary
Kim Marie Leite
Robert Leite
- *KIMBERLY ANN LEITH**
Joseph Jay Leo
+Suzette Nadine Letendre
- *DONNA JOYCE LETTERMAN**
- **TRACY ELLEN LIPSON**
Scott Michael Loganbach
Kimberly Lunt
Charles Frederick Lyons
Joseph Wilfred Mackiewicz
Douglas Edward Main
- **NANCY ANNE MALCOM**
- *LOUISE MARIAN MARRA**
- **JOHN MARSDEN**
- **KAROL ANN MARTIN**
Rosemary Diane Martinez
- *TRACEY ANN MATHESON**
Kathy Jean Mattie
Holly Melinda Maxim
Sandra Jean Maxim
Judith Ann McCabe
- Francis Alan McCaffrey
- **WILLIAM DANIEL McCUSKER**
- **MAUREEN PATRICIA McGLONE**
Coleen Lee McNulty
Kim Louise Medas
Joseph Roy Mendes, Jr.
Jeffrey Scott Millette
Robert John Mills, Jr.
Daniel Wilson Mitchell
Mark Stephen Mobley
- **KEVIN HERBERT MOFFATT**
Debessa Mingo Moore
Barbara Jean Mosley
Sean Herbert Murray
Daniel Francis Newton
Kathleen Ann Newton
Cynthia Elizabeth Nichols
Kristine Lee Nickerson
- *MARY ELIZABETH NOREK**
Bryan Noonan
Judith O'Brien
- **MAUREEN ANN O'LEARY**
- **DAVID HENRY PAQUIN**
- **RAE ELLEN PARENT**
- **HOWARD WESTON PERKINS**
*DEBORAH NORMA PHEANIS
Kenyon Curtis Pike, Jr.
Robert Edward Poirer
Barbara Elizabeth Powers
Stewart Prophett
Charles Emerson Raynes
David Edward Record
- **KAREN MARIE REED**
+Gail Lorraine Reynolds
Cherie Lynn Riffey
- *CHERYL ANN ROBBINS**
Patricia Alice Rocharz
William Thomas Roche III
Douglas Charles Shepherd
Jeffrey Scott Silva
Steven Michael Silva
- **DAWN MARIE SMALLWOOD**
Catherine Ellen Smith
Denise Elaine Smith
Russell Charles Smith
Mary Ellen Smyth
Michael Chester Souza
Paul Anthony Sousa

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Preston Charles Sousa	**PAULETTE MARY WARD
John Scott Spinazzolo	Glenn Edward Washburn
Carol Ann Standish	Tania Dennise Washington
Bonnie Jean Stanley	Sharon Elizabeth Wentworth
John Ronald Stanley, Jr.	Edward Phillip Wenz
Kelly Ann Starr	Daniel Adam Westgate
**LUCY MARIE STEPHANIAN	**JOHN JOSEPH WHITE, JR.
Clifford David Strout	*SUSAN ANNE WHITE
*STEPHEN JAMES SUKEFORTH	Lorie Ann Wright
Eric Charles Sylvia	Stephen Charles Zammito
Patricia Agnes Tatton	James Balfour Zimmerman
Terri Lynn Thompson	
Timothy Neil Thompson	
*LISA MARGARET TRAINER	****Valedictorian
Gail Marie Travassos	***Salutatorian
+Kimberley Jeanette Ventura	**National Honor Society
Deborah Jean Vincent	*Graduating with Honors
Cheryl Jean Wager	+Certificate of Cosmetology

COMMUNITY EVENING SCHOOL CLASS OF 1983

David Millard Bradley	Robert Joseph Lang
Roy Vincent Caswell	Maureen Frances Phillips
Kevin Joseph Connolly	Robert Patrick Ready
Francis Joseph Corsini, Jr.	Elsie Marquite Richard
Richard Carl Crandall	Barry Bartlett Washburn
John Francis Cripps	Andrew Tecumseh Wilson
Laura Marjorie Harriman	

STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

Early Child	K	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	No. Pupils Enrolled	Yearly % Attendance	Non-Residents	Enrolled	No. Teachers and Principals
Middleborough High										320	293	264	228	1105	88.79	8	60	
Memorial Jr. High								311	312					623	92.95	3	32	
H.B. Burkland					273	294	326							893	94.67	3	42	
Mayflower	61	49	65	54										229	93.74	2	10	
Rock	50	27												77	93.39		2	
So. Middleboro			31	26										57	94.94		2	
School Street	19	106		105										230	93.73	1	8	
Union Street		105	114											219	93.51		10	
West Side	46	45	53	56										223	93.71	4	9	
Plymouth Street	24													24	92.28		1	
Pratt Free		23	29	21										50	94.83		2	
Directors/Specialists																(F-T)	16	
Totals — 1983	19	287	249	292	262	273	294	326	311	312	293	264	228	3730	93.32	21	193	
Totals — 1982	14	253	292	280	268	296	322	317	332	308	287	253	231	3789	93.51	33	193	

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

SCHOOL DIRECTORY – DECEMBER 31, 1983

Year Appt.	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1968	*	Lincoln D. Lynch	B.S.,Ed.M.,D.Ed.	Superintendent of Schools	62 Pearl Street
1970	*	James C. Hilton	B.S.,M.Ed.	Asst. to Supt. for Business Services	17 Elm Street
1942		Constance M. Souza		Secretary to the Superintendent	50 North Street
1969		Rose M. Weston		Budget Coordinator/Bookkeeper	22 East Grove Street
1978		Carol L. Buccella		Bookkeeper	Derry Park Drive, no.213
1983		Lorraine M. Sennett		Asst. Secretary to the Superintendent	83 Plympton Street
1952	*	Joseph A. Masi	A.B.,M.S.	Director of Athletics & Phys. Ed.	24 Rock Street
1958	*	Richard E. Nelson	B.S.,Mus.M.	Director of Music	101 Walnut Street
1980	*	Joseph P. McDonald	B.S.,M.A.	Director of Media Services	672 Plymouth Street
1980	(Jan.*)	Martin T. Hanley, Jr.	B.S.,M.Ed.	Director of Pupil Personnel Services	Whitman
1969	(Jan.*)	Roselle L. Tharion	B.A.,M.A.	Special Needs Coordinator	4 Oliver Street
1974	*	Stuart F. O'Brien	B.A.,S.T.B.,M.A.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Raynham
1969	*	Susan S. Harris	B.S.,M.Ed.,CAGS	School Adjustment Counsellor	Needham
1952		Stuart A. Sillicker	M.D.	School Physician	29 Oak Street
1969		Dorothy L. Neville	R.N.	School Nurse, Secondary	Taunton
1981		Winifred M. Hegarty	R.N.	School Nurse	131 Cedar Street
1983		Nancy L. Faria	R.N.	School Nurse	16 Corinne Parkway
1970		Chester M. Blesedell		Maintenance of Buildings	East Taunton
1974		Lewis F. Vaughan, Jr.		Maintenance Assistant	789 Plymouth Street
1982		Michele R. Ward		Mini-Bus Driver	50 Murdock Street

Year Appt.	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1983		Elizabeth Nicholas		Mini-Bus Driver	50 Murdock Street
1978		Carl D. Costa		Mini-Bus Driver, PL 94-142	5 Benton Street
1962		Norman E. Record		Attendance Officer	18 Rock Street
1979		Diane Wyatt		Crossing Guard	26 Acorn Street
1983		Veronica Cannucci		Crossing Guard	18 Clara Street
1962	*	Wilrene R. Card	B.S.Ed., M.Ed. (2)	Coordinator Reading Services, Ch. I	13 West Grove Street
1980	(Dec. *)	Marie M. Hight	B.S.	Speech Therapist, PL 89-313	31 Purchase Street
1983		Jill Wainwright	B.A.	Speech Therapist	Brockton
1965	*	Richard G. Brooks	B.S., M.Ed.	Supv., Choral and String Music	75 School Street
1972	*	Janice F. Bichsel	B.M.	Teacher Spec. Elem. Music, Grs. 1-3	80 School Street
1972	*	Martin W. Hartford	B.Mus., M.M.	Teacher Spec. Instrumental Music	14 Montello Street
1967	*	Regina J. Calvey	B.S.	Teacher Spec. Art, Elem., Grs. 1-6	Taunton
1963	*	Cheryl D. Tomassini	B.S.Ed.	Physical Education, Elem. Grs. 1-3	756 Plymouth Street

MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL

1981	(Jan. *)	William S. Wassel	B.S., M.A., M.Ed.	Principal	29 Purchase Street
1966	*	Harvey F. Brooks, Jr.	B.A., M.Ed.	Acting Vice-Principal, Director of Community Evening School	Lakeville
1966	*	Norman L. MacDonald	B.S., Ed.M.	Vice Principal	20 Smith Street
1954	*	Joyce M. Jenness	A.B., A.M.	Social Studies	70 Miller Street
1957	*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Head of Math Department	388 Plymouth Street
1957	*	Marion T. Whipple	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Social Studies Department	6 Howland Court
1958	*	Phyllis A. Dupee	A.B., M.Ed.	Head of Science Department	Plympton
1958	*	John E. Sullivan	A.B., BFA, M.Ed., M.A.	Head of Foreign Language, Dept., Russian	Lakeville
1960	*	Norma D. Woodburn	A.B.	Science	3 Pleasant Street

Year Appt.	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1962	*	Joseph M. Callahan	B.S.	Mathematics, Physical Education	14 Shaw Avenue
1963	*	Jon M. Majuri	B.S.Ed.	Tech. Drawing, American Indians	Lakeville
1965	*	Joseph C. Zilonis	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	English	Rochester
1966	*	Joseph P. Joaquin, III	B.S.	English	Bridgewater
1966	*	Gail E. Twomey	B.A.,M.Ed.	Librarian	203 Thomas Street
1967	*	Hilda J. Buck	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	River Street
1968	*	H. Leslie Mumford, Jr.	B.S.Ed.	Science	Duxbury
1968	*	William Oliveira	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Guidance, Social Studies	East Wareham
1968	*	Mary Ann Wiedl	B.A.,M.Ed.	Mathematics	103 Wall Street
1969	(Jan)*	H. Charles Bichsel	B.A.,M.A.	Social Studies, English	80 School Street
1969	(Jan)*	Russell B. Osborne	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Wood	Lakeville
1969	*	Robert J. Denise	A.B.,Ed M.	Business Education	9 Gibbs Road
1969	*	Alice C. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed.	English, Journalism	116 South Main Street
1969	*	Marcella A. Chace	B.A.,M.Ed.	Guidance	Taunton
1969	*	Donna J. Oliver	B.S.	French	Lakeville
1970	*	Roderick M. Berry, Jr.	B.S.	Acting Asst. Principal	64 Everett Street
1970	*	John R. Hilsabeck, Jr.	B.A.,M.A.L.S.	Social Studies	Kingston
1971	*	Paul K. Harrison	B.S.	Business Education	33 Rock Street
1971	*	Marie P. O'Brien	A.B.,M.Ed.	Reading Lab Supervisor	Raynham
1971	*	Robert J. Montuori	A.B.	Mathematics	Lakeville
1971	*	James W. Murphy	B.A.	Social Studies	Lakeville
1971	*	Robert F. Ryan	BSBA, M.B.A.,J.D.	Business Education, Law	Duxbury
1971	*	Patricia A. Freitas	B.S.	Physical Education	95 Vaughan Street
1971	*	R. Maiken Kunces	B.F.A.,M.Ed.	Art, Crafts	Marion
1972	*	Barbara L. Hadsell	B.S.,M.Ed.	Business Education	34 North Street
1972	*	Frank L. Littlefield	B.S.	Physical Education, Health	209 Rocky Meadow St.

Year Appt.	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1972	*	James M. Savicki	B.S., M.S.	Mathematics	Duxbury
1973	*	Stephen H. Battis	B.S.	Science	66 School Street
1973	*	George M. Sherman	B.S.B.A., M.Ed. (2)	Distributive Education	1048 Center Street
1974	(Dec.*)	Charles F. Connell	B.S., M.Ed.	Guidance, Asst. Direc., Community Evening School	Fall River
1975	*	Toni A. Lynch	B.A.	French	Whitman
1975	*	Sylvia R. Cross	M.Ed.	Support Skills, Chapter I	Raynham
1975	*	Lawrence E. Gisetto	B.S.	Mathematics	84 Plymouth Street
1975	*	Helen M. Hegarty	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Business Education Dept.	50 Bourne Street
1975	*	L. Damon Howard, III	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	7 Reland Street
1975	*	Mary F. Roche	B.S., M.Ed.	Homemaking Arts, English	Lakeville
1976	*	Karen L. Costa	B.S., M.Ed.	Physical Education, Health	Bridgewater
1976	*	Pauline S. Taylor	B.A., M.Ed.	Science	Rehoboth
1976	*	Jeffrey S. Thompson	B.A.	Mathematics, Computer Science	Box no. 338
1976	*	Linda Walker	B.A.	English	394 Plymouth Street
1977	*	George V. Simmons	A.B., B.Phil.	English	Box no. 215
1977	*	Gilbert R. Bowker	B.A.	Science	6 Elm Street
1977	*	Eleanor B. Osborne	B.A.	English	88 North Street
1977	*	Richard C. Gillis	B.S.	Mathematics	45 Bourne Street
1978	*	Dianne E. Tardiff	B.S.	English	100 Highland Street
1979	*	Barbara B. Brown	B.A.	English	170 Wareham Street
1979	*	Helen D. Dalton	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs (Federal Project)	Hanover
1980	*	Nancy B. Eldredge	B.A.	Special Needs	414 Plymouth Street
1980	*	David E. White	B.A.	Careers, Spec. Ed. (Fed. Project)	Kingston
1981		Stephen P. Dzialo	B.S., M.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Metals & Mechanics	Swansea
1981		Scott E. Nelson	B.S.	Science	274 Wareham Street

Year Appt.	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1982	(Apr.)	Michael J. Perry	B.S.	Teacher Intern, Industrial Arts	P.O. Box 642
1978		Martha E. Dupuis		Secretary to the Principal	16 Spruce Street
1978		Patricia A. Capiello		Secretary to Vice & Asst. Principals	11 Warren Avenue
1970		Angela M. Rossini		Asst. Secretary to the Principal	28 Pearl Street
1975		Priscilla A. Ferreira		Secr. to the Dir. of Pupil Pers. Serv.	33 Cedar Street
1972		Nancy A. Gammons		Guidance/Health Secretary	Lakeville
1971		Louis J. Trinque		Asst. Head Custodian	1008 Center Street
1975		Walter J. Preti		Custodian, Night	22 West Grove Street
1975		Wayne B. Besegai		Groundskeeper	2 Vincent Street
1977		Harold E. Griswold		Custodian, Night	9 West End Avenue
1979		John S. Hammond		Asst. Head Custodian	4 Rock Street
1980		Herbert F. Cowan		Custodian, Night	57 Plymouth Street
1980		Gwendolyn Cepurneek		Matron	189 Old Center Street

MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

1961	*	Alan R. Lindsay	A.B.,M.Ed.	Principal	172 Chestnut Street
1973	*	Robert H. White	B.A.,M.Ed.	Assistant Principal	Wareham
1960	*	Karyl A. Silva	B.S.,M.Ed.	Homemaking Arts	Plymouth
1962	*	Denise V. Chamberlain	B.S.	English	Taunton
1963	*	Ruth N. Pfister	B.S.	Special Needs	78 Everett Street
1964	*	Eleanor A. Hammond	A.B.,A.M.	Social Studies	Monument Beach
1966	*	Patricia A. Martins	B.S.Ed.	Head of Social Studies Department	Forestdale
1967	*	John P. Ladouceur	A.B.,M.Ed.	Head of English Department	Bridgewater
1967	*	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	B.S.,M.S.	Physical Education	Plymouth
1967	*	Alison V. Sullivan	B.A.,M.Ed.	English	Lakeville
1968	*	Dennis R. Smith	B.M.Ed.,M.Ed.	Mathematics	Box 521

Year Appt.	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1968	*	Jeffrey C. Stevens	B.S.,M.Ed.	Head of Science Department	Peirce Lane
1970	*	Mary J. Bettencourt	B.A.	Social Studies	Forestdale
1970	*	Susan E. Muir	B.A.	Social Studies	East Bridgewater
1971	*	Kathleen L. Jessop	B.A.	English	12 Coombs Street
1972	*	John C. Closson	B.A.,M.Ed.	Science	South Carver
1972	*	Maureen A. Higgins	B.A.,M.Ed. (2)	Guidance	Foxboro
1972	*	Karen M. Gannon	B.A.	Science	Dighton
1973	*	Paul A. Moore	B.S.	Industrial Arts	Rochester
1973	*	Charles S. Norvish	B.A.,M.Ed.	Mathematics	48 Pleasant Street
1974	*	Marianne McGuire	B.A.,M.A.	Social Studies	N. Carver
1976	(Jan.*)	Alice L. Carey	B.A.,M.A.	Music	25 Elm Street
1976	*	Kevin F. Thorley	B.S.	Science	Lakeville
1976	*	Janet I. Venice	B.S.	Art	Lakeville
1979	*	Margaret Y. Chace	B.A.,M.Ed.	Reading, Chapter I, French	104 Wall Street
1981		William W. Nickerson	B.A.	Science	Bryantville
1981	(Nov.)	Gerald J. Hebert	B.A.,M.A.	Guidance	New Bedford
1982	(Apr.)	James C. McGowan	B.S.	Mathematics	Wareham
1982		James M. Clark	B.A.,M.A.	English	Sandwich
1982		Deborah B. Gibson	B.A.,M.Ed.	Media Specialist	Avon
1982		Philip DiFalco	B.A.	Mathematics	East Bridgewater
1983		Lisa J. McKean	B.S.	Physical Education	Canton
1983		Robert O. Perkins, Jr.	B.S.	Mathematics	11 Marion Road
1979		Gladys E. LaPierre		Secretary to the Principal	9 Susan Lane
1980		Linda L. O'Brien		Asst. Secretary to the Principal	79 North Street
1978		Robert A. Bower		Head Custodian	96 Pearl Street
1980		Carl W. Trulson		Custodian	8 East Main Street
1983		Richard Flood		Custodian	24 Acorn Street

Year Appt.	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
HENRY B. BURKLAND SCHOOL					
1963	*	Robert E. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Principal	116 South Main Street
1960	*	Dominick DeLeo	B.S.Ed.,M.A.	Assistant Principal	Raynham
1965	*	Barbara A. Bates	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	665 Plymouth Street
1965	*	Avis A. Clay	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	North Falmouth
1966	*	Sandra E. Howes	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	590 Wareham Street
1968	*	Dorothy F. Leonard	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	11 East Main Street
1969	*	Viola M. Lingelbach	B.A.	Grade Four	62 Wareham Street
1971	(Jan*)	Herbert R. Gordon	B.S.,M.S.	Grade Four	Fairhaven
1971	*	Rita E. Besegai	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	2 Vincent Street
1972	*	Richard B. Pond	B.A.,M.A.	Grade Four	Rochester
1972	*	Marion L. Voss	B.S.	Grade Four	Lakeville
1983		Janet Wills	B.S.	Grade Four	Lakeville
1964	*	Yvonne M. Lindsay	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	172 Chestnut Street
1966	*	Rachael M. Dawson	B.S.	Grade Five	164 Wareham Street
1971	*	Dorothy A. Bagdasarian	B.A.	Grade Five	56 Cherry Street
1971	*	Madeline G. Davern	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1971	*	Irene W. Florentino	B.S.,M.A.	Grade Five	Canton
1971	*	Cheryl A. Bagdasarian	B.S.	Grade Five	93 North Street
1972	*	Carol A. Pelletier	B.S.,M.Ed.	Grade Five	3 Court End Avenue
1973	*	Nancy J. Jacobs	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	Quincy
1974	*	Maryanna Abren	A.B.,M.Ed.	Grade Five	89 Oak Street
1974	(Jan.*)	Bonnie L. Smith	B.S.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1977	*	Donna M. McDonald	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Grade Five	672 Plymouth Street
1967	*	Raymond J. Seamans	B.S.	Grade Six	North Carver
1969	*	Mary P. Pendleton	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Grade Six	Bridgewater

Year Appt.	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1969	*	Edward R. Silvia	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Grade Six	Duxbury
1970	*	Linda E. Thompson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	14 Dee Bee Circle
1972	*	Michael A. Falcetano	B.S.,M.Ed.	Grade Six	39 Arch Street
1972	*	Fannie E. Russell	B.A.	Grade Six	110 Pleasant Street
1974	*	Marilyn A. Beaulieu	B.S.	Grade Six	5 Alden Street
1974	*	Nancy Legan	B.A.	Grade Six	Sandwich
1974	*	Catherine B. Melville	B.S.	Grade Six	Raynham
1978	*	James J. Michael	B.A.	Grade Six	4 Susan Lane
1979	*	Stephen C. LeShane	B.A.,M.A.	Grade Six	Bourne
1970	*	Lawrence S. Oberacker	B.A.,M.Ed.	Special Needs	79 School Street
1974	*	Brenda Hartford	B.Mus.Ed.	Vocal & General Music (A.M.)	14 Montello Street
1974	*	Ruth H. Iampietro	B.Mus.Ed.	Vocal & General Music (P.M.)	49 School Street
1975	*	Dennis P. Green	B.S.,M.Ed.	Special Needs	Carver
1975	*	Diane G. Gibson	B.A.,M.Ed.	Media Specialist	287 N. Main Street
1980	*	Dorothy M. Greene	B.S.Ed.	Chapter I	687 Center Street
1980	*	Mary Lou K. Orr	B.S.Ed.	Chapter I	15 Washburn Street
1980	*	Robert M. Sullivan	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Pool Supervisor	25 Cedar Street
1983		Virginia R. Latham	A.B.S.,B.S.	Special Needs (Federal Project)	Rehoboth
1963		Patricia M. Bessette		Secretary to the Principal	11 Montello Street
1976	(Jan.)	Lillian A. Hesketh		Secretary to the Asst. Principal	280 Tispaquin Street
1971		George E. Clark		Head Custodian	490 Wareham Street
1975		George J. Hubacheck		Custodian, Night	68 Forest Street
1982		Mark D. Covell		Custodian, Night	34 Pearl Street
1983		Henry F. Short		Custodian	28 Rock Street

Year Appt.	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT					
1950	*	Robert W. Gross	B.S.,M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	2 Park Street
1957	*	Barbara F. Adams	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Grade Two, Union Street School (Job Sharing Position)	15 Prospect Street
1958	*	Helen F. Hoyer	B.S.,M.Ed.	Grade Two, Union Street School	55 Everett Street
1963	*	Carol A. Mitchell	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Union Street School	Cotuit
1970	(Feb.)*	Arlene F. Bown	B.A.,M.Ed.	Grade One, Union Street School	Stoughton
1970	*	Patricia A. Jolly	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Union Street School	47 Barden Hill Road
1972	*	Cinderella Berry	B.S.,M.Ed.	Grade One, Union Street School	Buzzards Bay
1973	*	Louise A. McGrath	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, Union Street School	60 Spruce Street
1978	*	Diane M. Burke	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Union Street School (Job Sharing Position)	5 Frank Street
1979	*	Diane E. Pedini	B.S.	Grade One, Union Street School	Halifax
1979	*	Mary E. Verre	B.S.	Grade Two, Union Street School	40 Lane Street
1957	*	Marilynn F. Dutra	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, School Street School	Bridgewater
1969	*	Janet L. O'Connor	B.S.,M.Ed.	Grade Three, School Street School	12 Court End Avenue
1972	*	Mary E. Day	B.A.,M.Ed.	Grade Three, School Street School	582 Wareham Street
1975	*	Timothy R. Curley	B.S.,M.Ed.	Grade Three, School Street School	Buzzards Bay
1975	*	Joan C. Tripp	B.Ed.	Kindergarten, School Street School	830 Plymouth Street
1979		Doreen Trufant	B.S.	Resource Teacher, School St. School	Bridgewater
1982		Janice M. Warner	B.S.	Kindergarten, School Street School	34 Pearl Street
1982		Anita M. Rodriguez	B.S.	Chapter I Teacher, School St. School & Union Street School	76 Vernon Street
1983		Elissa Sacharoff	B.A.,M.Ed.	Early Childhood, Special Needs, School Street School	Newton
1974		Dorothy A. Poudrier		Secretary to the Principal	94 Oak Street

Year Appt.	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1967		David L. Perry		Custodian, Union Street School	P.O. Box 322
1980		Walter O. Thompson, Jr.		Custodian, School Street School	79 East Grove Street
NORTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT					
1971	*	Franklin E. James	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	19 Homestead Road
1974	*	Diane M. Smith	B.S.	Grade Two, West Side School	11 Court End Avenue
1975	*	Jane Thompson	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, West Side School	61 Everett Street
1975	*	Cheryl A. Kutzy	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, West Side School	135 Precinct Street
1976	*	Jacqueline P. James	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, West Side School	19 Homestead Road
1978	*	Joanne B. Macdonald	B.A.	Grade One, West Side School	53 Sproat Street
1979	*	Christine A. Brady	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, West Side School	E. Sandwich
1979	*	James F. Smyth	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, West Side School	36 Plymouth Street
1971	*	Elinore D. Pasquill	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, West Side School	53 Plymouth Street
1979	*	Beverly J. Atwood	B.S.Ed.	Kindergarten (A.M.), Plymouth Street School	155 Plympton Street
1971	*	Kathleen E. Hanson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Pratt Free School	Raynham
1972	*	Marcia L. Roy	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1979	*	Judith A. Whynock	B.S.	Grade One, Pratt Free School	W. Bridgewater
		Rhonda J. Hawkins	B.S.	Teacher, 4i Program, Flora M. Clark School	Norton
1983		Robert E. Hartman	B.A.	Teacher Intern, 4i Program, Flora M. Clark School	40 Forest Street
1978		Margaret Carroll		Secretary to the Principal	20 Plymouth Street
1974		Jerome E. Devine		Custodian, West Side School	1 Pearl Court
1959		Lawrence N. Holmes		Custodian, Part-time, Plymouth Street and Pratt Free Schools	363B Clay Street

Year Appt.	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
SOUTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT					
1976	*	Louis A. Rizzo	B.S.,M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	20 Wall Street
1965	*	Jean P. Ford	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Kindergarten, Mayflower School	15 Elm Street
1968	*	Janet Wilson	B.S.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	Taunton
1968	*	Marjorie A. Levesque	B.A.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	16 Court End Avenue
1969	*	Carolyn E. Lindfors	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	77 Plymouth Street
1969	*	Sandra B. Oberacker	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	79 School Street
1972	*	Christina M. Benninghof	B.A.,M.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	Cotuit
1972	*	Mary K. Goode	A.B.,M.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	Pembroke
1973	*	Bonnie L. Prophet	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	81 Wareham Street
1979	*	Patricia J. Lamy	B.A.	Resource Teacher, Mayflower School	Bridgewater
1980	(Apr.*)	Deborah A. Olean	B.S.Ed.	Special Needs, Mayflower School	Seekonk
1983		Jeanne G. Richards	B.S.Ed.	Chapter I Teacher, Mayflower School	10 Barden Hill Road
1967	*	Margaret M. Higgins	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, South Middleboro School	Taunton
1971	*	Delina M. Toal	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, South Middleboro School	Lakeville
1972	*	Alma B. Wilbur	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Rock School	501 Wareham Street
1972	*	Eileen B. LaRosa	B.S.	Kindergarten, Rock School	5 Chestnut Street
1970		Norine Anderson		Secretary to the Principal	Lakeville
1977		William Caswell		Custodian, Mayflower School	90 Plymouth Street
1961		Mary F. Grishey		Custodian, Part-time, Rock School	Walnut Street
1968		Roger Bessette		Custodian, Part-time, South Middleboro School	11 Montello Street

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1967 (Jan.)	Thalia F. Soule	Reading Aide, Chapter I, E.S.E.A., Mayflower School	89 School Street
1969	Marion Levy	Reading Aide, Chapter I, E.S.E.A., School Street School	Eat Raynham Cotuit
1971	Jane L. Sullivan	Reading Aide, Chapter I, E.S.E.A., Mayflower School	
1972	Beverly A. Guilford	Reading Aide, Chapter I, E.S.E.A., Memorial Jr. High School	15 Frank Street
1973	Judith F. Forcier	Reading Aide, Chapter I, E.S.E.A., Union Street School	22 Woodlawn Street
1974	Carol M. Pierce	Reading Aide, Chapter I, E.S.E.A., West Side School	Oliver Street
1975	Roberta Caffrey	Reading Aide, Chapter I, E.S.E.A., Henry B. Burkland School (Grades 5 & 6)	5 Nemasket Street
1981	Joyce L. Cleverly	Reading Aide, Chapter I, E.S.E.A., Middleborough High School	324 Wood Street
1982	Barbara K. Short	Reading Aide, Chapter I, E.S.E.A., Middleborough High School	28 Rock Street
1977	Joan Cady	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, Union Street School	7 Myrtle Street
1978	Judith A. Bellerive	Federal Aide, PL 89-313, Memorial Jr. High School	373 Plymouth Street
1979	Gail Kilpeck	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, Memorial Jr. High School	174 Plympton Street
1982	Sheila A. Ferry	Federal Aide PL 94-142, West Side School	147 Chestnut Street
1983	Lynn Thayer	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, School Street School	25 Rock Street
1983	Judith Tate	Federal Aide, PL 94-482, Middleborough High School	13 Webster Street
1975	Nancy G. Raynes	Library Aide, Middleborough High School	9 Peirce Lane
1980	Nancy M. Fuce	Classroom Aide, Middleborough High School	284 Old Center Street
1980	Katherine W. Burrell	Classroom Aide, Memorial Jr. High School	44 Precinct Street
1982 (Feb.)	Michelle K. Pawlak	Library Aide, Memorial Jr. High School	34 Montello Street
1983 (Jan.)	Kathleen A. Palaschak	Classroom Aide, Memorial Jr. High School	65 Plympton Street
1983	Roberta C. Murdock	Classroom Aide, Memorial Jr. High School	92 Peirce Street
1974	Patricia Coe	Classroom Aide, Henry B. Burkland School	3 Susan Lane
1976 (March)	Mary G. Cook	Library Aide, Henry B. Burkland School	31 Frank Street
1978	Phyllis C. Berry	Special Nds. Aide, Henry B. Burkland School	64 Everett Street
1978	Rosemary M. Perkins	Special Nds., Henry B. Burkland School	32 Plymouth Street

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1979	Sandra E. Bettencourt	Classroom Aide, Henry B. Burkland School	364 Plymouth Street
1981	Vivian M. Leite	Classroom Aide, Henry B. Burkland School	50 Tispaquin Street
1983 (Jan.)	H. Patricia Faul	Classroom Aide, Henry B. Burkland School	748 Plymouth Street
1974	Thelma E. Wentworth	Classroom Aide, Mayflower, Rock, So. Middleboro Schools	421 Wareham Street
1977 (Feb.)	Elizabeth Cabral	Classroom Aide, Mayflower School	12 Southwick Street
1977 (Nov.)	Cynthia A. Falconeiri	Classroom Aide, Mayflower School Resource Room	30 Susan Lane
1978	Beverly H. Smith	Library/Office Aide, Mayflower School	89 Peirce Street
1981	Winona J. Harrison	Classroom Aide, Mayflower School Special Needs	RD6, Vaughan Street
1975	Joanne F. Norek	Classroom Aide, Union Street School	90 Pearl Street
1979	Nancy S. Robinson	Classroom Aide, Union Street School	66 Mayflower Avenue
1972	Rita A. MacLeod	Classroom Aide, School Street School	P.O. Box no. 62
1976	Elizabeth A. Connolly	Classroom Aide, School Street School	113 Oak Street
1975	Dianne Griswold	Classroom Aide, West Side School	9 West End Avenue
1983	Nancy Clement	Classroom Aide, West Side School	45 Pine Street
1965	Pearl F. Blanchard	Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts	4 High Street
1971	Margaret E. Ames	Head Cook, Middleborough High School	222 Plymouth Street
1973	Leona DeMoranville	Baker, Middleborough High School	199 Old Center Street
1957	Joanne M. Sylvia	Asst. Baker, Middleborough High School	85 Pearl Street
1971	Marion E. Cowan	Asst. Cook, Middleborough High School	57 Plymouth Street
1971	Christine Parks	Asst. Cook, Middleborough High School	Miller Street
1973	Madeline Wylie	Asst. Cook, Middleborough High School	28 Pleasant Street
1976	Jeralyn C. Gamache	Asst. Cook, Middleborough High School & Union St. School	301 Plymouth Street
1981	Mary E. Goodnow	Asst. Cook, Middleborough High School	4 Cherry Street
1982	Janet Gouldrup	Asst. Cook, Middleborough High School	282 Old Center Street
1971	Annette G. Adamiec	Head Cook, Memorial Jr. High School	63 Taunton Street
1971	L. Phyllis Carver	Baker, Memorial Jr. High School	79 East Grove St., no.46

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1982	Susan Adams	Asst. Cook, Memorial Jr. High School	57 West Grove Street Lakeville
1983 (march)	Lee Ann Kelsey	Asst. Cook, Memorial Jr. High School (Satellite Program)	31 Courtland Street
1983 (Oct.)	Judy Butler	Asst. Cook, Memorial Jr. High School (Satellite Program)	19 Plymouth Street
1963	Jeanne Roberts	Head Cook, Henry B. Burkland School	19 Coombs Street
1970	Dorothy Francisco	Baker, Henry B. Burkland School	75 West Grove Street Wareham
1967	Margaret A. Falconeiri	Asst. Cook, Henry B. Burkland School	6 Court End Avenue
1968	Evelyn White	Asst. Cook, Henry B. Burkland School	211 Bedford Street
1971	Dorothy Donovan	Asst. Cook, Henry B. BURkland School	
1972	Meredith Davis	Asst. Cook, & Breakfast Program, Henry B. Burkland & Mayflower Schools	
1975	Mary Diaz	Asst. Cook, & Breakfast Program, Henry B. Burkland School	332 Old Center Street
1978	Sheila Thorson	Asst. Cook, Henry B. Burkland School	221 Plymouth Street
1973	Llewella Howes	Asst. Cook, Union Street & Henry B. Burkland Schools	East Wareham
1978	Eileen Moles	Asst. Cook, Breakfast Program, West Side School	791 Center Street
1981	Dorothy Teceno	Asst. Cook, School Street School	15 Ash Street
SATELLITE PROGRAM			
1979	Patricia A. Quindley	Mini-Bus Driver, Northern District	147 Plymouth Street

NOTES

INDEX

Accountant	110
Animal Inspector	174
Assessors	149
Auxiliary Police	216
Board of Health	168
Bristol Plymouth Regional School Committee	175
Building Inspector	203
Civil Defense Director	195
Conservation Commission	181
Council on Aging	186
Department of Public Works	154
Dog Officer	174
Election Officers	69
Fire Department	205
Forest Warden	216
General Information	3
Historical Commission	185
Jury List	95
Landfill Study Committee	224
Librarian, Public Library	179
Park Department	196
Peirce Trustees	146
Permanent Growth Study Committee	232
Pilgrim Resource Conservation & Development Area Council	183
Planning Board	191
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service	178
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project	198
Plumbing and Gas Inspector	202
Police Department	218
Public Officials	5
Rainfall & Temperature Report	155
Registrar's Report	68
School Committee	235
Sealer of Weights and Measures	177
Selectmen	11
Self Help, Inc.	196

Southeastern Regional Planning & Economic Development

District Commissioners' Report	200
Town Clerk	15
Town Clerk's Financial Report	108
Town Manager	12
Treasurer & Collector	140
Veterans' Services	190
Vital Statistics	
Births	70
Marriages	76
Deaths	88
Water Division	163
Wastewater Division	165
Waste Recycling Study Committee	185
Where to Call for Service	4
Wire Inspector	199
Zoning Board of Appeals	202

Printed by
Irving Graphics Printing & Publishing Company
Braintree, MA 02184

Emergency Fire and Police . . . 911
 Fire . . . 947-2323 — All Other Calls . . . 947-3100
 Police . . . 947-1212, 947-1214 or 947-1215
 Ambulance . . . 947-0760

Middleborough Fire Alarm Call Boxes

21	North Main — Near Fire Station	146	Grove — Near Japan Works
23	Peirce — School	147	Ocean Spray — Tunnel
24	Sproat — Pearl	148	Ocean Spray — First Floor
25	North Main — Barrows	149	Ocean Spray — New Section
26	North — Myrtle	151	Warren Avenue
27	East Main — Star Avenue	211	Middleborough Public Library
28	Montello — North	241	Gerson Co. — Rice Street
29	Shaw Home — Wareham	246	Riverside Restaurant
31	Centre — Pearl	251	Middleborough Rest Home
32	Centre — School	252	Barrows & School Streets
34	Centre — Main	261	Corinne Parkway
35	Benton — Wareham	262	School Street Extension
36	Wareham — Barden Hill Road	271	East Main — Winthrop Atkins
37	Benton — Rock	272	Walker Co. — East Main Street
38	Wareham — Acorn	275	Summit and View Street
41	Bourne Street	341	Old Y.M.C.A. — North Main Street
42	South Main — Courtland	342	Middleborough Savings Bank
43	South Main — Rock	344	Forrester Apts. — North Main Street
44	Court End Avenue — Alden	351	Robertson Factory — Jackson Street
45	South Main — Grove	352	Riverview Apts., Spencer Street
46	West — Hillside Avenue	353	Council on Aging Office, Spencer St.
47	Elm — West Grove	354	Town Barn, D.P.W., Wareham Street
48	Oak — Southwick	381	Pine Tree Drive — Off Acorn
49	West Grove — Nemasket Trans.	382	Rainbow Circle — Off Wood
51	Centre — Carey	383	Susan Lane
52	Pearl — High	384	Cherry & Wareham Streets
53	Centre — Oak	385	Cherry St. — Bet. Wareham & East Grove
54	Everett Square	421	Susan Welch Nursing Home
55	Vine — Near Lumber Yard	341	Montgomery Home — South Main Street
56	Centre — Lovell	451	Green Lawn Nursing Home
57	Everett — Frank	452	Fernandes Mkt. — South Main Street
58	Cambridge — Frank	453	McDonald's — Clark Street East
59	Sumner Avenue — Bartlett	531	St. Luke's Hospital
62	Forest — Arch	532	Sacred Heart Parish Hall, Oak St.
63	Oak — Frank	533	Sacred Heart Church — Centre St.
64	Oak — North	534	Sacred Heart Youth Centre
65	North — Nemasket	541	C.P. Washburn Co. — Grain Mill
71	Everett — Keith	542	Elks' Lodge
72	Elm — Courtland	551	C.P. Washburn Co. — Vine Street
73	Archer Court	582	G.D. Poultry Co. — Cambridge
75	Wastewater Treatment Plant	591	Gerson Company, Sumner Avenue
81	Town Hall	621	Forest & Clara Streets
82	Henry B. Burkland School	622	Forest Manor Nursing Home
83	Union Street School	631	Bay State Specialty
84	School Street School	632	Frank Street Housing Project
85	Forest Street School	633	New Housing Project — Sproat St.
86	West Side School	634	Gerson Co. at W. Grove & Taunton Sts.
87	Memorial Jr. High School	641	Oak Hill Nursing Home — North & Oak
89	New High School East Grove	821	Baptist Church
121	Lakeville State Sanitarium	813	Baptist Church Multipurpose Building
122	Lakeville Hospital	821	Mayflower School
123	Lakeville Hospital	822	Middle School

Special Alarms and Signals

9	1 Round Divers	333	Squad Call Engine No. 1
12	5 Rounds — C.D. Alerts	413	Engine No. 1 and No. 3
13	Hospital Units	666	American Legion
14	Permanent Men	2-2-2-2	Boy Scout Assembly
15	Aerial Ladder	7777	Civil Defense
212	No School	111111	10-Second Intervals — National Guard
213	Squad Call Engine No. 2	111111	30-Second Intervals — Warden Call
313	Squad Call Engine No. 3		

